Gc
929.2
B6201t
v.1
1546527

M. L.

GENEALOGY COLLECTION

Gc

ALLEN COUNTY PUBLIC LIBRARY
3 1833 01152 6495

Digitized by the Internet Archive
in 2018

https://archive.org/details/blodgetblodgettd00thom

BLODGETT-BLODGETT

DESCENDANTS

OF

THOMAS OF CAMBRIDGE

VOL. 1

GENERATIONS 1 to 6

BRADLEY DEWOLFE THOMPSON

FRANKLIN CONDIT THOMPSON

Polly Blodgett
children one hud
twenty four
Praise the Lord
There be no more
Cape Cod Tombstone

Concord, N. H.
1955

BLODGET-BLODGETT

DESCENDANTS

OF

THOMAS OF CAMBRIDGE

VOL. 1

GENERATIONS 1 to 6

BRADLEY DEFOREST THOMPSON

FRANKLIN CONDIT THOMPSON

Polly Blodgett
children she had
twenty four
Praise the Lord
There be no more
Cape Cod Tombstone

Concord, N. H.
1955

US-2...56

PREFACE

1546527

ENGLISH ORIGINS

Although the intermediate forms of the name are well known there is some doubt about the earlier forms of the name/ Mr. Rush Maxwell Blodget has sponsored the extensive search made in recent years. As agent for Mr. Blodget, the late Vincent B. Redstone searched the parish registers and the archives of Suffolk.

Mr. Blodget concludes that the original form was Eu, which in turn became Bel Eu, Bel Eu Gate, Blogate, Blowgate, Blowgatt, Blogatt and finally Bloggett in England.

Mr. Blodget says: "Eu is a Sanskrit root signifying at times, pleased surprise and at times, high praise. I found in a translation of an old History of the Chateau d'Eu that 'Eu' was the name given to a beautiful section of the Normandy coast when it was invaded by Rollo, a Viking from Norway about 875.'Bel' was a French appellation for a man of dignity and standing, but having no royal title. 'Gate' is a Scandinavian word for road or highway."

Robert, Count d'Eu,in 1066 came with William the Conqueror to England, with the title of Marshall. He was given large grants in the north of England. From his family have come various branches: de Belleu, Bellewe, Malleu, Bellows and others. By the contraction of Belleu to Blo and the addition of place names, such forms as Blonorton, Blosutton, Blofield, Blomont and Blogate have been derived.

In his letter to us, Mr. Blodget also says: " A good genealogist should have a road map of the area as it was during the period he is studying. Our people went from York south along the Dunelaw, across Nottinghamshire and thence south across East Anglia to mid-Suffolk. The references to the de Bel Eu and the de Blogate families, during their migration southward, are fragmentary, but they do show that the movement was not over fifteen miles in a generation and that the lane of migration was not over ten or fifteen miles wide.

"Many wills, birth, death and marriage records were destroyed during religious upheavals. Therefore the record of father-son continuity of descent was interrupted for a period of several hundred years---but we can be sure that the Eu family with its prefixes and suffixes, migrating southward through a narrow territorial channel, has maintained its family-continuity."

As an example of the fragmentary data found by Mr. Redstone, we have abstracted from his report the record of a court case. An unknown de Blogate, born about 1170 died about 1210, left a widow Rose, who abot 1240 sold land in Athelington to her son Hugh de Blogate born about 1200. Hugh sold it to his brother Richard., then Richard de Suddone brought suit against Richard,** claiming that Rose had had only dower rights and could not dispose of the property. This litigation lasted three generations. In 1272, Matilda and Philip, children of Hugh, were involved, as was also, in 1323, Richard son of Philip.

COAT OF ARMS

American Blodgetts are not entitled to a coat of arms because of their Blodgett ancestry. Their last four generations of English ancestors are known to have been glove makers, inn keepers and farmers.

The arms of the early Bel Ou family were a gold fret on a black shield(sable fretty or); the crest, an arm embowed hacited, the hand ppr. grasping a chalice pouring water into a basin, also ppr.; the motto, Tout d'en haut.

Following 1467 a number of records point to the rapid improvement of a John Blowgate of Ipswich, who left a son and a grandson John. A descendant of this original John, Edmund, assumed about 1530 an entirely different coat of arms: three bugle horns Sa. with cords Or on a shield Ar. Edmund lived in Stowe Langtaft, county Suffolk. On the marriage of his daughter Elizabeth to James Moone, gentleman, of Hadwell Ashe, Norfolk, these arms were quartered with Moone's. In 1575, Yaxley of Brandiston, Suffolk, quartered his arms with the Blodgett arms also. Note that the Bollew and Ballou families also use, correctly, the ancient Sable Fretty Or, being remote cousins.

THE ANCESTORS OF THOMAS BLODGETT, THE EMIGRANT

The Blogget-Blogate ancestors of Thomas, the emigrant, lived in the western part of County Suffolk, at Stowmarket and Haughley, villages about two miles apart and ten to twelve miles northwest of Ipswich. Thomas the emigrant was the great grandson of Thomas Blogate of Haughley, born about 1490, died in 1560.

** "Feet of Fines of Suffolk" and supplementary sources in the Suffolk Institute of Archaelogy, examined by Mr. Redstone

His will, dated Nov. 1, 1558, proved June 5, 1560, provides that his body is to be buried in the churchyard of St. Mary at Hawley. He gives "to Robert my son, house and land where I now dwell, he to pay thereout legacies following:

To every one of my children cutsep(except ?)Andrewe and John my sons, £ 6 1s 4d, namely to Johan my daughter, Thomas my son and Margaret my daughter. Johan to be paid first, Rose next, Thomas next, Margaret last, as the ferme(rent)of said house and land may bare.

To John my son, my house and land in New Street Hawley, he to pay 5 £ 5 within a year after my decease in deeds of charity. If Robert my son depart, my sonne John to have house and to fulfill legacies and if John depart the world without heirs, then Thomas my son."

Executors were Robert Blowgare & Martyne Buttman/ **
Witnesses were Wm. Smythe of Haughley, Thomas Borrone & John Stannard.

Robert, grandfather of the emigrant, died in 1502; in his will he left to his son Thomas all of his land and tenements in Haughley; to his wife Marie £ 30 to be paid within the porch or steeple of the church at Haughley; £ 30 to his son John; £ 1[illegible] each to his daughters Ann Desmond, Frances Blogate and Margaret; £ 10 to Margaret's daughter Ann when she shall become 21; £ 5 to his daughter Ellen Welsh; 40 shillings to Elizabeth Blogate his god-daughter;(who was daughter of his brother Thomas) and 24 shillings to Giles Blogate, son of said brother Thomas. His son Thomas was executor and was directed to pay all debts and legacies out of the household stuff and moveable goods; should Thomas default, then son John and Robert's friend John Sharpe of Haughley should administer the will. ***

Robert Jr., father of the emigrant, moved from Haughley to Stowmarket. May 17, 1597, he married Sarah Stepper; in 1[illegible] he married Mary Witlock. He died in 1615 at Stowmarket, an inn-keeper there, leaving no known will.

The black plague struck London, Suffolk and other areas with devastating regularity. The years 1563, 1569, 1603, and 1[illegible] were all plague years. In 1625, so many died that it was known as the year of the Great Plague. In 1631 Thomas' uncle John died. In 1630 and in 1632 Thomas lost his sons John and Nathaniel. It is quite possible that one of Thomas' reasons for emigrating was his hope of escaping this swift and merciless killer.

** Ipswich Probate Office; Arch. Sudbury. Book 1560. Paynter Fol. 67

*** Ibid. Book Copping 1500-1505; P. 142. Will of Robert Blogate dated July 5, 1502, proved Aug. 2, 1502.

Religious differences, as well as the plague, agitated Stowmarket, as they did all England. Dr. Thomas Young became the Vicar in 1628. He was a man of strong Presbyterian leanings, best known as a tutor of John Milton, the Puritan poet.(We wonder whether the emigrant knew the famous Milton). Contrary to the policies of King Charles I and of Archbishop Laud, who sought to enforce strict conformity to High Anglicanism, Dr. Young brought to Stowmarket in 1634, lecturers who expounded Presbyterianism. There was at the same time an active Catholic party headed by the powerful Tyrell family, which helped to keep the people aroused. Possibly the sympathies of the emigrant Thomas were with the non-conformists-he quickly was accepted in Cambridge as a member of the Rev. Thomas Shepard's church.

PERMIT TO EMIGRATE

xviij Aprillis 1635. Theis underwritten names are to be transported to New England imbarqued in the Increase de Lo (i.e., the Increase of London)Robert Lea Mr. Thop'ts pred having brought certificates from the minister and justices of ye peace of his conformitie to the Church of England.

Thomas Bloggett Glover	30 yeres	
Susan Bloggett uxor	37 yeres	
Daniell Bloggett	4	
Samuell Bloggett	1½	two children

(The above is taken from Hotten: Original Lists, 1875, n. Y.)
Susan's age is probably 27, not 37.

THOMAS' WILL

Cambridge in America

I, Thomas Bloggett, being at this time in my right mind, give to my wife Susan my whole estate, after my decease, as well within doors as without. She to bring up my children in such learning and other things as shall be meet for them and pay my eldest son Daniel £ 15 when he is 1 and 20, or in one month after her decease. To my second son Samuel £ 15 as above. To Susanna £ 15. Should they have a father at law(step father) who does not treat them well, my will is that the Deacons and our brother Winchship they, or either of them should have the power to see into it and reform it by one means or another. Written this 10th day of 5th month, 1641(Aug. 10, 1641)

Thomas Bloggett

In Presence of Thomas Harris
John Mens.

NOTE

The surname of Susan,wife of Thomas is not known. She has been called Uxor, which is the Latin word for wife. There is no authority for Sorgan, given out later withdrawn by the genealogist who has misled many people.

VARIANT SPELLINGS

Found most frequently today is Blodgett; Blodget follows, in the ratio of about five to three. We have found no family which today omits the"d".

There are said to have been in American spellings twenty six variations. Among them are Bloget, Blogget, Blogett, Bloggett, Bolcet and Blockhed. Blockhed, found in colonial New Hampshire court records, seems to indicate that hte early pronounciation was that of a hard "g". These variations are due to the skill or the fancy of whomever had to write the name, rather than to a different ancestor. We have not found a Blodgett in America who is not descended from our Thomas the emigrant.

In the early colonial days, the single "t" was the more common form. After 1700, the double"tt" appears, more and more frequently; the "d" was used at about the time of the Revolution; by 1800 it was always used by the literate.

We have made no distinction. There are, today, several instances of brothers, or of fathers and sons, who vary the spelling by using one "t" or two.

The most interesting spelling of the name occurs in the History of Stowmarket, abook published in England in 1850. The book quotes a record made about 1550. The proper officials had made an official perambulation of a farm and had charged the owner of the farm for their refreshments. The man who paid the bill was Mr. Blodgett. This is the only use of a "d" found prior to 1700.

ACKNOWLEDGMENTS

We are gratefull to the many who have answered our letters. We regret that limitations of space prevent listing their names.

Mrs. Alice Smith Thompson obtained or verified hundreds of Vital Records of the States of Connecticut, New Hampshire and Vermont.

Miss Pauline King, Assistant Librarian of the New England Historic and Genealogical Society of Boston, who made it possible for us to examine during many visits the Society's unpublished manuscript of the late Isaac Dimond Blodgett, which includes six generations, from the fifth to the tenth. Mr. Blodgett's notes included many letters from Mr. Edwin A. Blodgett, late of Springfield, Mass. These two men were the outstanding authorities during their generation.

Mr. Rush Maxwell Blodget, who in addition to extensive genealogical data, has a large collection of original letters, copies

of documents and other papers relating to the family history, particularly to the line of Joseph # 60.

Mr. John Allen Blodgett, known to genealogists by his pen name J.A.deL., formerly a Librarian at the Grosvenor Library of Buffalo and Secretary of a Blodgett Family Association in western New York State, has sent us the genealogies of the members of that Association, descendants of Silas # 243. Mr. Blodgett has also supplied data on many other New York State Blodgetts.

Mr. Robert R. Duell of Wisconsin supplied census and land records of that state.

Mrs. Victor Chugg of Utah sent the records of that locality.

Mrs. Patrick J. Dolger and the late Mrs. Roscoe C. Turner contributed many details concerning their common ancestry.

Our thanks go again to John Allen Blodgett for his proof-reading and correction of the manuscript.

Although listed in the Bibliography, special mention should be made of the help afforded by Isaac D. Blodgett's Asahel Blodgett, His Ancestors and His Descendants. We also used extensively Mrs. Grace Limeburner's Seth Blodgett, His Ancestors and His Descendants.

CONTENTS

English Ancestry	1
Genealogy	2
Space for additions or corrections	159
Bibliography	162
Index	165

SYMBOLS

* (following an identification number) indicates that the line is continued in the next generation

B (followed by a number) indicates the reference quoted. See page 162.

ENGLISH ANCESTRY

C
THOMAS BLOWGATE of Haughley
will dated Nov. 1, 1558; proved June 5, 1560
ch.
Thomas — m. Elizabeth Ainsworth 1573
ch. Giles & Elizabeth
Joan
Margaret
Andrew
John
Rose
Robert*

B
ROBERT Blowgatt yeoman, of Haughley
will dated June 5, 1602; proved Aug. 3, 16-
m. Maria
ch.
Thomas — will proved Dec. 20, 1662
m. Alice
ch.
Edward, cordwainer bp. 1617 d. 1664
Grace bp. 1610 m. Joseph Goades
Ann m. 1642 John
Mary bp. 1614
son. m. Jane Pennington
had Robert Blogget bp. 1629
Margaret
Robert
John — m. - Witlock S. P.
res. Stowmarket; innkeeper
Elizabeth — m. - Beverly
Ann — m. 1. - Beaumond
m. 2. John Kyllsr
Frances
Margaret — bp. ca. 1574 had dau. Ann
Joan — b. 1580
Ellen — m. 1595; - Welth
Robert*

A
ROBERT Bloggatt of Stowmarket
m. 1596, Mary Witlock
res. moved to Stowmarket; innkeeper there
ch.
Sarah — m. 1610, Edward Easterson
Phebe — bp. 1607
Robert — bp. 1602; d. 1620
John — m. Alice
ch.
Ann
John b. 1635
Mary b. 1633

THOMAS the ancestor
ref. report of Mr. Redstone to Rush M. Blodget

1
THOMAS
bp. Nov. 18, 1604 Stowmarket, Eng.
d. 1642 Cambridge, Mass.
m. Susan
m. 2nd, Feb. 15, 1644
James Thompson

2 John b. 1622 Eng. bur. May 4, 1632
3 Nathaniel bp. Feb. 28, 1628/9 Stowmarket
bur. May 8, 1630
4* Daniel bp. May 14, 1631 Stowmarket
5* Samuel bp. July 12, 1633 Stowmarket
6* Susannah b. June 1637 Cambridge, Mass.
7- Thomas d. Aug. 7, 1639 Cambridge VR
Thomas 1 was allotted land in Cambridge 1635;
freeman, 1636; member, Thomas Shepherd's church

4
DANIEL (Thomas) ref. B 1; B 2-38:403
bp. May 14, 1631 Stowmarket, Eng.
d. Jan. 28, 1672 Chelmsford, Mass. VR
m. 1st, Sep. 15, 1653 Chelmsford
Mary Butterfield
d. Sep. 15, 1666 Chelmsford VR
dau. Benjamin & Ann Butterfield of Woburn, Mass. & Chelmfd
m. 2nd, Mar. 10, 1669 Chelmsford VR
Sarah Underwood
b. 1642 ? bp. 1:12m:1646 ae ca, 14 years Chelmfd VR
dau. William & Sarah(Pellet ?)Underwood

8* Thomas b. June 25, 1654
9- Anna b. Nov. 9, 1655 Chelmsford
d. Sep. 29, 1663 Billerica, Mass. VR
10 Daniel b. Jan. 7, 1657 Chelmsford
11* Benjamin b. 1658 Chelmsford
12* Jonathan b. Sep. 18, 1660 Chelmsford VR
13- Samuel b. Oct. 12, 1662 Chelmsford
d. July 3, 1667 Woburn, Mass. unm
14 Nathaniel b. Oct. 22, 1664
d. July 3, 2667 error
d. Oct. 27, 1666 Chelmsford VR
15* Nathaniel b. Mar. 16, 1670
d. Oct. 12, 1710 Chelmsford VR
m. July 17, 1695 Chelmsford VR
Elizabeth Warren of Chelmsford
b. Mar. 3, 1674 Chelmsford
dau. Jacob & Mary(Hildreth)Warren
d. Jan. 21, 1754 Billerica VR
m. 2nd, June 22, 1711 Chelmsford VR
John Hill
16* William b. 1672 ?

5
SAMUEL 2 (Thomas) ref. B 2-59:417; B 2-63:174; B 350
b. 1633 ? bp. July 12, 1633 Stowmarket, Eng.
d. May 21, 1720 Woburn, Mass. VR
m. Dec. 13, 1655 Woburn VR.
Ruth Eggleton
d. Oct. 14, 1703
dau. Jane Eggleton Britton Cole
res. Cambridge, Mass. until 1644; then Woburn
ch. b. Woburn VR

17* Ruth b. Dec. 26, 1656
18* Samuel b. Dec. 10, 1658
19* Thomas b. Feb. 26, 1661
20* Susanna b. Feb. 17, 1664/5
21* Sarah b. Feb. 17, 1666
22* Martha b. Sep. 15, 1673
23* Mary twin b. Sep. 15, 1673
Samuel: deputy to Gen. Court 1693; selectman Woburn, 1681, 90,91,93,95,96,97,1703. Assessed 1696-1719

6
SUSANNA 2 (Thomas 1) ref B 160
b. June 1637 Cambridge, Mass. (Lexington, Mass. VR)
d. Feb. 6, 1697/8 Cambridge VR but res. Woburn
m. Nov. 26, 1655 Woburn VR
Jonathan Thompson
b. 1635 ?England
d. Oct. 20, 1691 Cambridge VR
s. James 1 & Elizabeth
res. Woburn; first male teacher in Woburn, 1673-75
ch.(Thompson) b. Woburn VR

24 Susannah b. July 4, 1661
m. Abraham Robards of Reading, Mass.
25 Jonathan b. Sep. 26, 1663
d. 1748 ?
m. Frances Whitmore 12 ch.
dau. Francis
26 James b. 1666 d. y.
27 James b. June 22, 1667 VR (June 27, B 160)
d. Nov. 29, 1744 Woburn (Burlington B 1
m. Oct. 22, 1695 5 ch.
Sarah Trask
28 Sarah b. June 1, 1670
d. 1738
m. 1692
John Swan
29 Simon b. June 15, 1673
d. Dec. 12, 1736 Woburn
m. Dec. 12, 1700
Anna or Hannah Butterfield
30 Ebenezer b. Aug. 18, 1675
d. Feb. 19, 1697/8 unm.

8
THOMAS 3 (Daniel 2) ref. B 1; B 2-43:374; 51:448
b. June 25, 1654 Chelmsford, Mass. VR
d. Mar. 30, 1741 Westford, Mass. VR
m. 1st, June 29, 1682 Chelmsford VR
Mary Parkhurst
b. Aug. 10, 1657 Chelmsford VR
d. Sep. 9, 1694 Chelmsford VR
dau. Joseph & Rebecca(Reed)Parkhurst of Chelmsford
m. 2nd, July 8, 1695 at Chelmsford(Groton, Mass. VR)
Mary Druse of Groton or Concord, Mass.
ch. Chelmsford VR except Thomas Jr.

31* Rebecca b. Apr. 12, 1684
32* Thomas b. 1686 (error ?)
33* Joseph b. Oct. 10, 1689
34* Benoni b. Oct. 22, 1694
35* John b. Nov. 25, 1696
36- Samuel b. Sep. 27, 1702
37 Mary b. Jan. 4, 1706
m. Jan. 16, 1732/3 Ipswich, Mass. VR
Moses Foster both of Chebacco-Ipswich VR
b. 1697 ?
s. John & Mary (ref. B 2-30:102)
m. 1. Mary Rust. d. May 2, 1732 ??
m. 2. Mary Elodgett
m. 3. Ann Varney d. Feb. 21, 1767
38 Anne b. May 9, 1714
Thomas: served in garrison of Middlesex Mar. 1692
surveyor, fences, 1688 Chelmsford

11
BENJAMIN 3 (Daniel 2) ref. B 2-51:448; B 5; B 351
b. 1656 ?
d. Apr. 9, 1708 ae 50 Chelmsford, Mass. VR
m. Feb. 14, 1683 Chelmsford
Mary Pellat
d. prob. the Mary who d. June 8, 1749 Chelmsford VR ae 87
dau. Thomas Sr. & Mary(Dane)Pellat of Concord, Mass.
ch. b. Chelmsford

39 Anna b. Jan. 19, 1686/7
40 Daniel b. Feb. 1, 1689/90 called Cornet in VR
d. Apr. 14, 1751 ae 72 Chelmsford VR
41 dau b. Oct. 31, 1694
42* Benjamin b. Mar. 6, 1697
43- Elizabeth b. Dec. 15, 1699
m. 1723
Joshua Fletcher
s. Dea. Joshua & Dorothy

12
JONATHAN 3 (Daniel 2) ref. B 4 (B 59-44:187 in error)
b. Sep. 18, 1660 Chelmsford, Mass. VR
d. bef. 1713
m. Feb. 7, 1687/8 Salisbury, Mass. VR
Mary Rowlandson

cont.

12 cont
Mary Rowlandson
b. Aug. 24, 1666 Salisbury, Mass. VR
d. Mar. 1, 1738/9 Andover, Mass.
dau. Thomas & Dorothy(Portland)Rowlandson
m. 2nd, as 2nd w. Sep. 24, 1713
Samuel Preston of Windham, Ct. d. July 10, 1738,Andover
ch. b. Salisbury, Mass. VR

44	Hannah	b. June 15, 1689	
		m. Dec. 16, 1731	Ipswich, Mass. VR
		William Steel	both of Chebacco
45	Daniel	b. Aug. 12, 1691	(NEHGR 7:312 error)
		d. Sep. 16, 1691	Salisbury VR
46*	Mary	b. Oct. 11, 1692	
47-	Joseph	b. Aug. 12, 1694	d. Nov. 15, 1696
48	dau	bp.Sep. 30, 1694	Salisbury VR
49*	Sarah	bp. Dec. 17, 1699	Salisbury VR

16
WILLIAM 3 (Daniel 2) ref. B 5; Worcester, Mass. Prob(A-4040(1)of Hartford Vimes)
b. 1671/ 2 (father d. 1672)
d. (not taxed after 1728)
m. June 14, 1696 Chelmsford, Mass. VR
Mary Warren
ch. b. Chelmsford; all in VR except last

50*	William	b. Mar. 13, 1697
51-	Sarah	b. Jan. 6, 1697/8
52*	Mary	b. Jan. 22, 1701
53*	Jacob	b. Mar. 23, 1703
54*	Elizabeth	b. Mar. 10, 1705
55-	Abigail	b. Apr. 4, 1707
56*	Josiah	b. July 27, 1709
57-	Persis	b. Mar. 7, 1712/
58*	Hannah	b. Dec. 6, 1715
59-	Thankful	b. Apr. 20, 1719
60*	Nathaniel	

17
RUTH 3 (Samuel 2) ref BR-39:336; 57:534; 67:206
b. Dec. 26, 1656 Woburn, Mass. VR
d. Dec. 18, 1695 Woburn VR
m. 1673 Woburn VR
Thomas Kendall
b. Jan. 10, 1649 Woburn VR
d. May 25, 1730 Woburn
s. Francis & Mary(Tidd)Kendall both of Woburn
m. 2nd, Mar. 30, 1696
Abigail(Raynor)Broughton d. Dec. 31, 1716, wid. of John
dau. Rev. John of Dover, N. H.
note: Mackenzie: Colonial Fam. of Amer. 6:328 in error.
ch. b. Woburn VR
cont.

ADDITIONAL DATA ON FAMILY # ~~14~~ 17,next page also numbered

17
RUTH cont
ch.(Kendall) b. Woburn, Mass. VR

61 Ruth — b. Feb. 17, 1674 Woburn, Mass. VR
m. 1st, Nov. 9, 1691 Woburn VR
John Walker
m. 2nd, Oct. 15, 1700 Woburn VR
Henry Walker 2nd cousin of John

62 Thomas — b. May 19, 1677
m. Mar. 30, 1695 Woburn VR
Abigail Broughton

63 Mary — b. Feb. 27, 1681
m. Feb, 13, 1699
Joseph Whitsere (Whittemore)

64 Samuel — b. Oct. 29, 1682

65 Ralph — b. May 4, 1685
m. May 1707 Woburn VR
Abigail Carter b. 1689
dau. John & Ruth)Burham)Carter

66 Eleazer — b. Nov. 16, 1687
m. 1712 ?
Hannah Rowe d. 1751

67 Jabez — b. Sep. 10, 1692
d. Aug. 14, 1725 Woburn VR
m. Rebecca

68 Jane twin — b. Sep. 10, 1692
d. July 15, 1778 Weston, Mass.
m. Nov. 3, 1712 Woburn VR
Joseph Russell (Hist.Lexington)

69 inf — d. Dec. 15, 1695 with mother,Woburn VR

70 Ephraim — d. May 15, 1726
m. m. Judith Walker d. 1742
m. 2nd Dec. 23, 1731
Samuel Johnson of Woburn

18
SAMUEL 3 (Samuel 2) ref. 3 5
b. Dec. 10, 1656 Woburn, Mass. VR
d. Nov. 5, 1743 Woburn VR
m. Apr. 30, 1683 Woburn VR
Huldah Simonds
b. Nov. 20, 1660 Woburn VR
d. Mar. 13, 1745 Woburn VR
dau. William & Judith(Phippen)Hayward Simonds
res. Woburn; ch. b. Woburn VR

71* Samuel — b. Dec. 21, 1683
72* Daniel — b. Mar. 24, 1685
73* William — b. Jan. 11, 1686
74* Huldah — b. Feb. 9, 1689
75* Caleb — b. Nov. 11, 1691
76* Joshua — b. Feb. 25, 1694
77* Josiah — b. Mar. 27, 1696
78 John — b. Apr. 19, 1699
d. Aug. 1757 Woburn VR S. P.
m. May 14, 1722 Woburn VR
Sarah Johnson b. Sep. 15, 1703 Wobn
dau. Matthew & Mary(Reed)Johnson

cont.

ADDITIONAL DATA, FAMILY # 17

ch.(Kendall)

61 Ruth
d. July 29, 1730 Hopkinton, Mass.
m. 1st, John Walker 2 ch.
b. July 2, 1665 d. Apr. 29, 1699
s. Dea. Samuel & Sarah(Reed)Walker
m. 2nd, Henry Walker 5 ch.
b. Feb. 1, 1679 Woburn, Mass
s. Israel & Susanna(Baldwin)Walker

62 Thomas
m. Nov. 7, 1701 Boston 12 ch.
Sarah Cheever b. 1686 ? of Chelsea, Mass.
d. Mar. 2, 1761 ae 75
dau. Rev. Thomas & Sarah(Bill)Cheever

63 Mary
d. Nov. 19, 1760
m. Feb. 13, 1689/90 Woburn 1 ch
b. 1675 d. bef. July 6, 1720
Joseph Whitmore
s. Francis & Margaret(Harty)Whitmore

64 Samuel
d. Dec. 13, 1764 Woburn
m. 1st, 1706 15 ch.
Elizabeth Pierce
b. Oct. 11, 1688 Woburn
d. Jan. 10, 1741/2 Woburn
dau. James & Elizabeth(Parker)Pierce
m. 2nd, July 23, 1751 Concord, Mass.
Mehitable(Parker)Hosmer
d. Aug. 24, 1755
dau. Eleazer & Mary( ) Parker
wid. John Hosmer

65 Ralph
d. Sep. 11, 1753 Georgetown, Me.
m. Abigail Carter 14 ch.
b. May 30, 1690

66 Eleazer
d. after 1767 Framingham, Mass.
m. 1st, 1712, Hannah Rowe of Lexington
m. 2nd, 1767 Sarah Angier
Widow of Benjamin Angier

67 Ephraim (not #70)
b. 1690
m. Judith Walker 5 ch.
b. Mar. 15, 1691 Woburn
d. Mar. 30, 1742 Wilmington, Mass.
dau. Samuel & Judith(Howard)Walker

68 Jabez (corrected #)
m. 1716 ? Rebecca Parker 6 ch.
dau James of Groton, Mass.

69 ~~#####~~ Jane
m. Joseph Russell 7 ch
m. Oct. 3, 1705 Woburn
d. Dec. 20, 1753 Lexington, Mass.
s. John & Elizabeth(Palmer)Russell

Thomas & Ruth # 17 had 76 grandchildren

ref. Rev. Frederick L. Weis, desc. of # 64

18
SAMUEL cont
79* Benjamin b. Mar. 4, 1701
80* Nathan b. Mar. 15, 1704
79 Benjamin above m. Nov. 15, 1734 Pelham, N. H. VR
Abigail Farley VR)
b. Dec. 15, 1716 Cambridge(Billerica
dau. Joseph & Abigail(Cook)
Samuel # 18: farmer; selectman many years, Woburn; General Court, 1729.

19
THOMAS 3 (Samuel 2) ref. B 5, 7
b. Feb. 25, 1661 Woburn, Mass. VR
d. Sep. 29, 1740 Lexington, Mass. VR
m. Nov. 11, 1685 Woburn VR
Rebecca Tidd
d. Mar. 6, 1750 Woburn & Lexington VRs
dau. John & Rebecca(Wood)Tidd
ch. b. Woburn VR

81* Thomas b. Aug. 5, 1688
82 ch. d. Apr. 13, 1688 Woburn VR
83* Rebecca b. June 5, 1689
84 ch. d. 1691 Woburn VR
85 Ruth b. Oct. 14, 1694 d. y.
86* Joseph b. Sep. 17, 1696
87* Abigail b. Nov. 7, 1698
88* Samuel b. June 17, 1702
Thomas # 19: first taxed Lexington 1694; tythingman; assessor 1710; selectman 1714.

20
SUSANNA 3 (Samuel 2) ref. B2-59:145, B6
b. Feb. 17, 1664/5 Woburn, Mass. VR
d. Feb. 9, 1715 Woburn VR
m. Dec. 29, 1685 Woburn VR
James Simonds
b. Nov. 1, 1658 Woburn VR
d. Sep. 15, 1717 Woburn VR
s. William & Judith(Phippen) Hayward Simonds
ch.(Simonds)

89 James b. Nov. 1, 1686 Woburn VR
90 Susanna b. May 2, 1689
91 Abigail b. Jan. 17, 1691 Woburn VR
92 Sarah b. Dec. 13, 1694 Woburn VR
d. Mar. 12, 1775
m. 1st, Samuel Wilson
m. 2nd, Feb. 19, 1755
Dea. Edward 4 Johnson
93 Nathan b. June 12, 1697 Woburn
d. Aug. 15, 1757 Haverhill, Mass.
m. Feb. 24, 1734/5 Haverhill
Sarah Mazen
94 Ruth m. Feb. 21, 1723
John Fowle b/ Jan. 7, 1700 Woburn VR
s. John & Eliza(Prescott)Fowle

21
SARAH 3 (Samuel 2) ref. B 9
b. Feb. 17, 1668 Woburn, Mass. VR
m. Jan. 7, 1687
John Wayward of Concord, Mass., cousin of James who m. Judith Phippen
b. 1652 d. 1718
s. John & Rebecca (Atkinson) Hayward or Haywood
res. Concord, Mass.
ch. Haywood or Hayward)

95 Samuel m. 1710, Elizabeth Hubbard
96 Rebecca b. Aug. 13, 1695 Concord, Mass.
d. May 20, 1725 Charlestown, Mass.
m. Dec. 26, 1708 Charlestown
Henry Lee of Worcester, Mass.
J. P. & selectman there
m. 2nd at Boston, Mass.
Catherine (Scarborough) Payson
97 Josiah
98 David
99 Eleazer b. Aug. 3, 1696
d. 1746 ?
m. Azubah Stevens
100 Nathan
101 Sarah b-1700 m. Ralf Brooks
102 John
103 Mary
104 Phineas
105 Benjamin

22
MARTHA 3 (Samuel 2) ref B 1
b. Sep. 15, 1673 Woburn, Mass. VR
m. Apr. 7, 1696 Woburn VR
Joseph Winn
b. May 15, 1671 Woburn VR
ch.(Winn) b. Woburn VR

106 Martha b. Jan. 24, 1697
107 Joseph b. Sep. 9, 1698 Woburn VR
d. Aug. 25, 1761 Hudson, N. H.
bur. Blodgett Cem. there
m. Elizabeth
d. Sep. 1778 ae 74
108 Samuel b. Jan. 16, 1701
109 Ruth b. Jan. 29, 1704
110 Rebecca b. Mar. 15, 1708
111 Josiah b. Feb. 11, 1710

23
MARY 3 (Samuel 2) ref. B10-12:41; B 32
b. Sep. 15, 1673 Woburn, Mass. VR
d. Mar. 11, 1752
m. Oct. 24, 1693 Charlestown, Mass. (in Woburn VR)
Joseph Richardson
b. May 19, 1672 Woburn
d. Dec. 5, 1754
s. Joseph & Hannah(Green)Richardson
ch.(Richardson) b. Woburn VR

112 Mary b. Jan. 10, 1695
d. Oct. 25, 1793 Shrewsbury, Mass. ?
m. 1st, May 7, 1717 Woburn VR
Henry Baldwin d. Pelham
m. 2nd, Col. Jones of Hopkinton, Mass.
113 Hannah b. Aug. 17, 1697
m. May 21, 1723
Thomas Carter
114 Joseph b. Nov. 9, 1699
d. Dec. 7, 1725 Woburn VR
m. Susanna Wyman
115 Josiah b. Jan. 12, 1702
m. Experience Wright
116 Reuben b. June 12, 1704
m. Esther Wyman
117 Oliver b. Aug. 15, 1706
d. Aug. 7, 1795 ae 90 Woburn VR
m. 1. Lydia Wyman
m. 2. Eunice Pierce
118 David b. & d. Oct. 12, 1708 Woburn VR
119 Samuel twin b. & d. Oct. 12, 1708 Woburn VR
120 Charles b. July 27, 1710
m. 1. Mary Roper
m. 2. Susanna
121 Ruth b. June 17, 1713
m. James Baldwin bro of Henry # 112

31
REBECCA 4 (Thomas 3, Daniel 2) ref B 352
b. Apr. 12, 1684 Chelmsford, Mass. VR
m. June 26, 1706 Concord, Mass.(Concord Reg. B.M.D.)
m. Feb. 26, 17 Concord VR
m. June 26, 1704 (Gen. of Old Fam. of Concord-Potter)
m. 1706 as 2nd w. (Blake-Glidden)
Joseph Brooks
b. 1681
d. Sep. 1759
s. Joshua & Hannah(Mason)Brooks of Lincoln, Mass.
ch.(Brooks) eight not named

122 Amos m. Lydia (Hist. Ashburnham, Mass.)

32
THOMAS 4 (Thomas 3, DAniel 2) ref. B 5; B 30; B 33
b. 1695 ? Chelmsford, Mass.
d. 1730 will dtd. May 16, filed June 26, 1730
m. Apr. 21, 1719 Chelmsford VR & Concord, Mass. VR
Tabitha Blanchard
b. Feb. 27, 1699 Woburn or Concord
d. Mar. 1, 1754 prob. Chelmsford
dau. Thomas & Tabitha(Lepingwell)Blanchard

123 Tabitha b. Jan. 2, 1719/20 Chelmsford VR
124 Abigail d. after 1754 unm (papers with Thos'will)
125 Thomas b. July 28, 1729 Westford, Mass. VR
bp. Aug. 10, 1729 Chelmsford VR.
note: Westford set off from Chelmsford;records in both towns indiscriminately

33
JOSEPH 4 (Thomas 3, Daniel 2) B 1; B 5
b. Oct. 10, 1699 Chelmsford, Mass. VR
d. Dec. 3, 1761 Dunstable, now Hudson, N. H. (in Nottingham West, now Hudson, VR)
m. Dorothy Perham
b. July 9, 1696
d. Mar. 6, 1778 ae 84 Nottingham West VR
dau. Joseph
res.About 1710, moved from West Precinct, Chelmsford(later called Westford) to that part of Dunstable(N. H.) which in 1732 became Nottingham and in 1741, Nottingham West, now Hudson, N. H.
In Nottingham West he built one of the first four houses, called the Blodgett Garrison House and the site now marked:
Site of the Blodgett Garrison House
Joseph & Dorothy Blodgett.
Their oldest son Joseph born here Feb. 9,1718 being the first white child born in this town.
ch. recorded Dunstable, Mass. VR, but b. Hudson,N.H.

126* Joseph b. Feb. 9, 1718/9 Dunstable, N. H. VR
127 Ebenezer b. Jan. 3, 1720
d. 1802 Plymouth, N. H.
m. 1745 S. P.
Hannah Marsh (Hudson church rec.)
128* Jeremiah b. July 20, 1721
129* Abigail b. 1723 ?
130* Dorothy b. Feb. 18, 1723/4
131* Rebecca b. Feb. 3, 1727/8
132* Jonathan b. Dec. 5, 1730
133* James b. Feb. 17, 1733/4

34
BENONI 4 (Thomas 3, Daniel 2) ref. B 1; B 5; B 187
b. Oct. 22, 1694 Chelmsford, Mass. VR
d. Feb. 4, 1733 Windsor, Ct.
m. Rebecca Booth
dau. William & Hannah of Enfield & Windsor, Ct.
res. Windsor, Ct., on land deeded to him by wife's father
Deed dtd. & recorded Dec. 25, 1726
cont.

34 cont.
BENONI
ch. B. Enfield, Ct

134*	Elijah	b. Nov. 26, 1719
135	Rebecca	b. Apr. 13, 1722
136*	Josiah	b. July 28, 1724
137	Job	b. July 10, 1730
138*	Ebenezer	b. Apr. 1, 1733
139*	David	b. Apr. 14, 1735
140*	Abner	
141	Hannah	b. May 23, 1740

35
JOHN 4 (Thomas 3, Daniel 2)
b. Nov. 26, 1693 Chelmsford, Mass. VR
m. int. July 14, 1723 Chelmsford VR
Abigail Blanchard see # 32 & # 35
b. May 5, 1694 Dunstable, Mass.
dau. Thomas & Tabitha(Lepingwell)Blanchard
res. John was assessed in Chelmsford 1721-25 and in Westford 1730-35, possibly on same property.
Town record, Feb. 10, 1776: Pay Dea, Henry Wright the sum of £ 1 for Milk, Butter & Cheese and 6 yds of cloath for womens garments and making them up for John Blodget's wife and girl.

142	Samuel	b. Aug. 28, 1724 Chelmsford VR
143	Esther	b. Feb. 5, 1730 Westford VR Esther had Thankful b. May 13, 1759 & Thankful b. Dec. 29, 1769
144*	James	b. Jan. 15, 1733 Westford VR

42
BENJAMIN 4 (Benjamin 3, Daniel 2) B 314
b. Mar. 6, 1697 Chelmsford VR & Westford VR
m. Feb. 14, 1732 at Westford, VR & Chelmsford VR
Elizabeth Fletcher of Westford
b. Feb. 9, 1704/5 Westford VR
d. May 14, 1752 Litchfield, N. H. VR & Cem. Ins.
dau. Dea. Joshua & Dorothy
res. Assessed, Chelmsford, 1720-23; there when m. 1732; moved to Litchfield 1734

145	Elizabeth	bp. Jan. 30, 1737 Westford Ch. rec.
146	Benjamin	b. Feb. 2, 1738/9 Litchfield (Wetsfd VR) m. Jan. 14, 1762 Westford VR Susanna McLain b. Mar. 13, 1740/1 Chelmsford VR dau. Charles
147	Daniel	b. Sep. 28, 1742 Litchfield VR m. Sarah had ch. 1790 census, not known
148*	Joshua	b. 1744?

46
MARY 4 (Jonathan 3, Daniel 2) ref B 15
b. Oct. 11, 1692 Salisbury, Mass. VR
m. Feb. 25, 1721/2 Chelmsford, Mass. VR
Andrew Foster of Chelmsford
b. Mar. 25, 1695
s. Samuel 2 & Sarah(Keyes)Foster
ch.(Foster)

149	Stephen	b. Apr. 5, 1724
		m. Sarah
150	Daniel	b. Apr. 17, 1726
		m. Sarah Barrett
151	Mary	b. Feb. 11, 1728 d. y.
152	Jonathan	
153	Simeon	m. Mary Lakin
154	Esther	

Andrew's will names all ch. except Mary

49
SARAH 4 (Jonathan 3, Daniel 2)
bp. Dec. 17, 1699 Salisbury, Mass. VR
d. date uncertain; two records
Sarah, w. of Ebenezer bur. Mar. 25, 1742 Chelmsford VR
Sarah, wid. Ebenezer d. Nov. 30, 1785 Dunstable, Mass. VR
An Ebenezer m. a Mary (?) who d. Oct. 26, 1732 Chelsfd VR
He may be the Ebenezer who m. Soren French 1733
m. int. Oct. 15, 1721 Chelmsford VR
Ens. Ebenezer Parkhurst
b. Dec. 25, 1699 Chelmsford VR
d. June 13, 1757 in 58 yr. Dunstable VR
res. Chelmsford & Dunstable
ch.(Parkhurst) b. Dunstable VR

155	Joseph	b. Aug. 30, 1724 Dunstable VR
		b. Aug. 30, 1725 Chelmsford VR
156	Philip	b. Sep. 5, 1726
157	Ebenezer	b. Jan. 25, 1729
		d. between 1757-66 Dunstable VR
158	Sarah	b. Feb. 21, 1731
159	Mary	b. May 3, 1733
160	Silas	b. Sep. 1, 1737
161	Joel	b. Aug. 3, 1741

50
WILLIAM 4 (William 3, Daniel 2)
b. Mar. 12, 1697 Chelmsford, Mass. VR
d. May 1779 bur. June 1 Chelmsford VR
m. int. Dec. 10, 1721 Chelmsford VR
Elizabeth Wright
b. June 7, 1702 Chelmsford VR
d. Sep. 11, 1769 Chelmsford VR
dau. Ebenezer & Hannah(Fletcher)Wright
cont.

50 cont

162*	Elizabeth	b. Oct. 4, 1722	
163	William	b. Dec. 1, 1724	Westford, Mass.
		d. Apr. 9, 1774	Westford VR
164*	Simeon	b. Feb. 6, 1727	
165	Ebenezer	b. July 18, 1729	
		d. Jan. 1, 1733/4	Chelmsford VR
166*	Hannah	b. Jan. 9, 1731/2	
167	Ruth	b. Mar. 5, 1734/5	
		d. Oct. 15, 1749	Chelmsford VR
168	Reuben	b. May 25, 1737	
		d. Sep. 22, 1749	Chelmsford VR
169*	Esther	b. Nov. 6, 1739	Chelmsford VR
170	Olive	b. June 27, 1742	d. Sep. 24, 1749

52
MARY 4 (William 3, Daniel 2)
b. Jan. 22, 1701 Chelmsford, Mass. VR
d. Oct. 2, 1747 Chelmsford VR
m. May 19, 1723 Chelmsford VR
Henry Spaulding
d. Feb. 3, 1760 Chelmsford VR
s. Cornet Henry & Lucy
ch.(Spaulding)

171	Mary	d. Aug. 5, 1733 ae 10 Chelmsford VR
172	Mary	d. Aug. 18, 1749 Chelmsford VR

53
JACOB 4 (William 3, Daniel 2) B 105
b. Mar. 23, 1703 Chelmsford, Mass. VR
d. 1742 Litchfield, N. H.
m. int. Dec. 19, 1724 Chelmsford VR
Mary Richardson
d. bef. 1742
res. Chelmsford, assessed there 1725-29; Litchfield, N. H.

173	Zacheus	b. Mar. 17, 1727 Chelmsford VR
		d. July 5, 1748 Lunenburg, Mass. unm.
174*	Oliver	b. Mar. 24, 1728 Chelmsford VR
175*	Nehemiah	b. 1732/3 Chelmsford VR

Jacob was in a Chelmsford co. Lovell's War. Guardians app. for Oliver & Nehemiah (State Papers of N. H. vol. 33)
Zacheus, one of 4 soldiers guarding Fitch's trading post, killed in an Indian attack. His wages ordered paid to his 2 bros. (Acts & Resolves Prov. Mass. Vol. 14, chap. 232 and 2nd session chap. 56, p. 560)

54
ELIZABETH 4 (William 3, Daniel 2) B 115
b. Mar. 10, 1705 Chelmsford, Mass. VR
d. Apr. 2, 1752
m. int. June 9, 1723 Chelmsford VR
Zachariah Spaulding
b. Nov. 3, 1703 Chelmsford VR
d. July 13, 1771
s. Samuel & Mary Ann (Butterfield)Spaulding
m. 2nd, Sarah Pike
ch.(Spaulding) b. Pomfret, Ct.

176	Caleb	b. 1727 m. Jerusha Cady
177	Zebulon	b. 1746 ? d. May 12, 1752 ae 16
178	Abel	b. 1733
179	Thankful	m. Elias Weld
180	Betsey	m. Zadock Hutchins of Killingly, Ct.
181	Sally	m. David Denison

56
JOSIAH 4 (William 3, Daniel 2) ref. B 17; B 18; B 5
b. July 27, 1709 Chelmsford, Mass. VR
d. Feb. 9, 1792 ae 84 Dunstable, Mass. VR
m. Apr. 17, 1737 Groton, Mass. VR
Jemima Nutting
b. Sep. 19, 1720
d. Nov. 24, 1810 Dunstable VR
dau. Jonathan & Mary (Groton VR)
ch. b. Dunstable VR

182*	Josiah	b. Nov. 28, 1737
183	William	b. Jan. 25, 1738/9
184	Jonathan	b. May 16, 1743
185*	David	b. Dec. 16, 1744
186*	Bridget	b. Dec. 31, 1746
187	Jacob	b. Jan. 8, 1748/9 d. Feb. 29, 1808 Townsend, Mass. S. P. m. Jan. 16, 1779 Sarah Taylor of Townsend
188*	John	b. Feb. 1, 1750
189*	Zebulon	b. Jan. 29, 1753
190*	Sarah	b. Apr. 13, 1755
191*	Lydia	b. Oct. 1, 1758
192*	Jemima	b. Feb. 5, 1760
193*	William	b. Mar. 3, 1763
194*	Abigail	b. Sep. 4, 1764

Josiah # 56: deer reeve, Dunstable, 1743; in 1757, listed as 14th highest taxpayer-15 highest had choice of pews in new meeting house; in 1765, inspector of fisheries; in 1775, on committee to divide town in school districts. in 1776, the town paid for war service, Josiah & 6, Josiah Jr. & 3, Zebulon & 7:15:0

William # 193 had at death 6 ch.; 37 g. ch.; 23 gg ch.;1 ggg

58
HANNAH 4 (William 3, Daniel 2)
b. Dec. 6, 1715 Chelmsford, Mass. VR
m. Israel Whitney
b. 1710 ?
d. 1746
s. Ebenezer & Anna (from adm of Israel's estate, in Worcester, Mass.) (Desc of John Whitney in error)
res. Killingly, Ct.; Groton, Mass. ; Oxford, Mass ca. 1733.
only heirs, Apr. 21, 1761, were wid. Hannah; Sibyla & her hus. Oliver Cummings.
ch.(Whitney) Israel: in Cape Breton expedition

195	Sibyla	b. Feb. 4, 1733	Killingly, Ct.
		m. Oliver Cummings	
196	Josiah	b. 1735	d. 1740
197	Hannah	b. Apr. 1737	
		m. Eleazer Cummings	
198	Tamar	b. 1739	d. 1740
199	Mary	b. July 22, 1741	
200	Richard	b/ Apr. 22, 1743	

60
NATHANIEL 4 (William 3, Daniel 2)
m. Mary
res. signed list, church meeting, Dunstable West Parish 1742; signed petition for help against Indians, Ipswich Canada(Winchester, Mass.) 1756; sold land there 1756 and called himself "of Groton" (Mass.)

201*	Mary	b. 1743	
202*	Abraham	b. Jan. 16, 1746	Groton VR
203*	Isaac	b. Feb. 26, 1746	Groton VR
204	James	d. May 1812	Westminster, Mass.
205*	Jacob	b. July 4, 1755	Groton

71
SAMUEL 4 (Samuel 3,2) ref B 2-59:63,66; B 5
b. Dec. 21, 1683 Woburn, Mass. VR
d. Dec. 12, 1752 Stafford, Ct.
m. 1703/4
Lydia Johnson
b. 1679 ?
d. Sep. 11, 1763 ae 84 Stafford Ch. rec.

206*	Samuel	b. Dec. 27, 1704	Woburn VR
207*	Henry	b. June 27, 1705	Woburn VR
208	Sarah	b. July 9, 1713	Woburn VR
209	Huldah	b. Jan. 26, 1717	Woburn VR
		m. Aug. 30, 1734	Stafford VR
		Ebenezer Colburn	
		b. Aug. 25, 1715	Stafford VR
		s. Daniel & Mary	
		m. 2nd, Nov. 7, 1745	Stafford VR
		Sarah Whitaker	

72
CAPT. DANIEL 4 (Samuel 3,2)
b. Mar. 24, 1685 Woburn, Mass. VR
d. Dec. 15, 1762 Stafford, Ct. VR
m. Apr. 4, 1709 Woburn VR
Mary Mallet
d. Mar. 3, 1759 Stafford VR
dau. John of Boston who d. Jan. 31, 1722, ae 78

210* Daniel b. Jan. 19, 1710
211* Mary b. July 23, 1711 Woburn VR

73
DR. WILLIAM 4 (Samuel 3,2) ref 2-2:50:357; B 31; 38; 39
b. Jan. 11, 1686 Woburn, Mass. VR
m. 1st, Aug. 18, 1714 Plainfield, Ct. VR
Sarah(Hall)Spaulding
b. June 19, 1688 Stow, Mass.
d. Jan. 14, 1735/6 Plianfield VR
dau. Stephen & Ruth(Davis)Hall of Plainfield
m. 1st, Oct. 21, 1706
Benjamin Spaulding Jr. b. July 6, 1685 Chelmsford,Mass.
d. Sep. 17, 1712
m. 2nd, Mar. 31, 1737 Plainfield(as 3rd hus. ?)
Mehitable (Fenner) Starkweather Sterry
dau. Lt. Gov. Thomas & Dinah(Borden)Fenner of R. I.
m. 1st, Oct. 18, 1705 in R. I.,Timothy Starkweather
m. 2nd, Feb. 5, 1724/5 Preston, Ct.
Samuel Sterry
m. 3rd, Dr. William above (see Starkweather Gen. pp.30,53)
note: Hartford, Ct. VR, in probate files has Mehitable as Mehitable(Stevens)Sterry.
note: William Jr., below, m. Mehitable's dau., Mary Starkweather.
ch. number not known, recorded, Barbour Indexes Plainfield VR

212 William b. May 20, 1715(Mar. 6- B 164_) Prestn
m. June 23, 1738 Preston, Ct
Mary Starkweather
d. Apr. 4, 1765 ae 71.Preston VR
m. 2nd William Geer(Geer Gen. p 28)
Jan.4,1713- Feb. 5, 1772
s. Daniel
213* Benjamin b. May 17, 1717
214* Mary b. June 13, 1721
215* Amy b. Feb. 16, 1723
216 Tace b. June 9, 1727 may be Lucy 217
217* Lucy m. Dec. 5, 1748 Preston, Ct. VR
Nathan Freeman
218* Esther b. June 2, 1730

Dr. WILLIAM: in expedition to Canada, 1709. His father petitions for reimbursement of expenses for son's sickness. Allowed 40 s. Hinman says: "Dr. William was at Plainfield prob. as early as 1715. Highly approved as a physician in Plainfield and Canterbury. In 1721, he applied to the General Court for a license to practise,giving full proof of moral character and

73 cont
of the satisfaction of the people; of his skill and sucess; but his petition was denied on the ground that he was illiterate and should not be received with the members of any learned profession."-meaning that he had no college degree.

William is frquently mentioned in real estate transfers in Plainfield, Boston and Preston.

New London Collections (Ct.) state that Dr. Blogget was convicted with Hannah Pierce, Nov. 28, 1719. "Dr. Blogget of Plainfield being convicted of Adultery was whipt 25 Stripes and Branded on ye forehead with A & a halter put on his neck, yr to remain forever"

74
HULDAH 4 (Samuel 3,2)
b. Feb. 9, 1689 Woburn, Mass. VR
d. May 11, 1777 Woburn VR
m. Ebenezer Reed
b. Mar. 5, 1690 Woburn VR
d. July 9, 1767 Woburn VR
s. George & Abigail(Pierce) Reed
ch.(Reed) b. Woburn VR

219	Ebenezer	b. Sep. 26, 1715
220	Huldah	b. 1717 ?
		d. July 13, 1775 ae 58 Woburn VR
221	Nathan	b. Jan. 3, 1719
222	Abigail	b. Apr. 2, 1721
223	George	b. Dec. 29, 1723
224	Eliphaz	b. Feb. 11, 1726

75
CAPT. CALEB 4 (Samuel 3, 2) B- 2- 3:37
b. Nov. 11, 1691 Woburn, Mass. VR
d. June 17, 1745 Woburn VR
m. 1st, Elizabeth
d. May 29, 1713 ae 22 Woburn VR & cem. ins.
m. 2nd, Sarah Wyman
b. Jan. 17, 1690/1
dau. Seth 2 & Hester(Johnson)Wyman Woburn VR (B 2)
m. 3rd, Aug. 7, 1744 Hampton Falls, N. H. ch. rec.
Elizabeth Wyman by license of Gov. Wentworth
d. ca. 1750
m. 2nd, Sep. 15, 1747 Hampton Falls Church record
Simeon Wade
res. Woburn; styles Capt. & Mr.; assessor 1712-44; moderator, proprietors' meetings, 1739-43; clerk, 1744.
Caleb was a land speculator in York, Me.; Tyngsboro Mass.; Washington, N. H.
ch. b. Woburn VR none by 1st. w.

225*	Seth	Feb. 20, 1718
226	Caleb	b. Dec. 1, 1721 prob. the Caleb who
		m. int. Dec. 15, 1741, Boston, Mass. VR Mary Walker
227*	Samuel	b. Apr. 1, 1724
228	Susanna	b. June 19, 1727
229	Jonathan	b.
		d. June 25, 1738 Woburn VR

cont.

75 cont.

231 son	d. Oct. 27, 1733	Woburn VR
230 Elizabeth	b. Oct. 27, 1744	ch. of 3rd w.

76

JOSHUA 4 (Samuel 3,2) B 48, 290

b. Feb. 25, 1694 Woburn, Mass. VR

m. Dinah surname not known. Traditions that she was a Morse dau. of John & Dinah(Knight)Morse and a Sapulding, dau. of John & Hannah(Ballard)Spaulding can both be disproved. See Amer. Gen. 24:222-30

res. Stafford, Ct.; from there he disappeared. Family tradition says he left because of some social defection.

232 Katherine	b. July 31, 1713	Woburn
	m. - Warner	
233 Sarah	bp. 1717	Lexington VR with Katherine above
234* Joshua	b. Jan. 10, 1721/2	Stafford, Ct. 1st. ch. b. there
235* James	b. Dec. 12, 1723	Stafford
236 Mary	b. Apr. 1, 1727	Stafford
	d. Mar. 13, 1756	
	m. June 9, 1744	Stafford Daniel Colburn b. July 31, 1718 d. 1771 s. Daniel & Mary see # 209
233 Sarah above	m. Feb. 12, 1740/1	Stafford VR Abraham Fuller

77

JOSIAH 4 (Samuel 3,2)

b. Mar. 27, 1696 Woburn, Mass. VR

d. May 1, 1775 Stafford, Ct. VR

m. Dec. 16, 1718 Medford, Mass. VR & Woburn VR

Elizabeth Sawyer

b. Nov. 7, 1698 Woburn

d. July 22, 1784 Stafford

dau. Joshua & Sarah(Wright)Potter Sawyer

res. Woburn & Stafford. ch. b. Stafford VR, except 1st.

237* Elizabeth	b. Jan. 12, 1719	Woburn VR
238* Ruth	b. Mar. 20, 1722	
239 Josiah	b. Dec. 14, 1724	d. y.
240* Josiah	b. Nov. 29, 1725	
241 Susanna twin	b. Nov. 29, 1725	d. May 15, 1732 VR
242 Paul	b. Aug. 7, 1729	d. May 13, 1732 VR
243* Capt. Silas	b. Jan. 22, 1731/2	
244 Susanna	b. Jan. 12, 1732/3	
	m. - Gardner & living 1776(adm father's est.	
245* Paul	b. May 20, 1737	
246* Sarah	b. Apr. 4, 1741	

80
NATHAN 4 (Samuel 3,2)
b. Mar. 15, 1704 Woburn, Mass. VR
d. Sep. 24, 1747 Woburn VR
m. Jan. 4, 1727 Woburn VR
Abigail Converse
b. 1705 ?
d. Apr. 10, 1793 ae 88 Bradford, Mass.
dau. John & Abigail(Sawyer)Converse(from notes in Woburn VR)
m. 2nd, int. Jan. 11, 1749 Lexington, Mass. VR
Rev. William Balch of Bradford(no ch. by Abigail)
b. Sep. 30, 1704 Beverly, Mass.
d. Jan. 12, 1791 Bradford
s. Freeborn & Eliza(Fairchild)Balch

247 Abigail b. Nov. 23, 1732 Woburn VR
d. Jan. 13, 1732/3 Woburn VR
248 Nathan b. Sep. 10, 1737 Woburn VR
d. Sep. 13, 1737 Woburn VR
Nathan # 80 assessed Woburn 1725-46. Wid Abigail granted permission to continue his inn. (Mass. Acts & Resolves v. 14, p. 107, 3rd Session, 1747-8

81
THOMAS 4 (Thomas 3, Samuel 2)
b. Aug. 5, 1686 Woburn, Mass. VR
d. 1754/5 Lexington, Mass.
m. Mary
res. Woburn & Lexington, Mass. ch. b. Lexington VR

249 Rebecca b. Feb. 15, 1716
250* Thomas b. Dec. 29, 1717
251 Ebenezer b. Mar. 4, 1720/1 Abigail Marble?
252* Amos b. July 1, 1723
253* Phineas b. Mar. 8, 1725/6
254* Jonathan b. Jan. 28, 1729

83
REBECCA 4 (Thomas 3, Samuel 2) ref. B 5, 7
b. June 5, 1689 Woburn, Mass. VR
m. John Russell
b. Nov. 9, 1671 Boston or Watertown, Mass.
d. June 14, 1746 Lexington, Mass.
s. John & Elizabeth(Fiske)Russell
ch.(Russell) all b. Lexington, Mass.

255 Rebecca b. June 24, 1711
m. - Mann
256 Adonijah b. Feb. 25, 1712/3
d. July 21, 1775 Brimfield, Mass.
m. July 13, 1732 Lexington
Mary Russell 10 ch.
257 Abigail b. Feb. 15, 1715/6
m. - Brown
258 John b. Apr. 10 or 16, 1719
m. Mehitable Lincoln
259 Solomon b. Aug. 5, 1723 d. June 25,1746 Lexingtn
260 Joseph b. Aug. 23, 1729
d. 1755 Lake George, N. Y.
m. Silence

86
JOSEPH 4 (Thomas 3, Samuel 2)ref B 19, 34, 51,
b. Sep. 17, 1696 Woburn, Mass. VR
d. Jan. 16, 1763 Holland, Mass.
m. 1st, Nov. 5, 1719 Concord, Mass. VR
Sarah Stone
b. Nov. 7, 1700 Lexington, Mass.
d. May 8, 1735 Holland, Mass.
dau. Joseph & Sarah
m. 2nd, June 29, 1736 Brimfield, Mass. VR
Sarah Ingersoll
b. May 17, 1718 Springfield, Mass. (Brimfield VR)
d. Apr. 24, 1774 Brimfield VR
res. Lexington, Mass. until 1729; then Holland, formerly Brimfield- statement of son Nathan

261* Joseph b. Apr. 17, 1721
262* Sarah b. Nov. 12, 1722
263* Anna b. Apr. 10, 1724
264* Abigail b. July 16, 1726
265* Ruth b. Mar. 1, 1728
266* Benjamin b. June 9, 1730
267* Abner b. June 6, 1732
268* Thomas b. Sep. 26, 1734
269* Samuel b. May 17, 1739
270* Lydia b. Feb. 7, 1741
271* Jonas b. Nov. 12, 1743
272* Azubah b. Apr. 12, 1746
273* Caleb b. Nov. 24, 1748
274* Elijah b. Oct. 25, 1750
275 Marcena b. Mar. 4, 1754
d. July 3, 1776 Crown Point, N. Y.
276* Nathan b. Nov. 5, 1758
277* Admatha b. Dec. 19, 1758
278 Achsah m. Ashtel Winslow(will of Jos. 86)

87
ABIGAIL 4 (Thomas 3, Samuel 2) ref B5, 7
b. Nov. 7, 1698 Woburn, Mass. VR
bp.Nov. 13, 1698 Lexington, Mass. VR
d. Aug. 16, 1751 Littleton, Mass. VR
m. Peter Read
b. May 1701 ? Littleton
bp. July 7,1723 Lexington as adult
d. Sep. 19, 1791 Littleton VR as 90-4-
m. 2nd, Abigail Waters)Dudley
ch.(Read) b. Lexington, Mass.

279 Elijah b. May 18, 1727 d. Mar. 3, 1728
280 Peter b. Feb. 16, 1728/9
m. Betty
281 Abigail b. Apr. 2, 1733
d. Feb. 1830 Bethlehem, N. H.
Littleton, Mass. VR
m. Nov. 20, 1750Littleton VR
William Shattuck

cont.

87 cont
ch.(Reed)

282 Mary twin — b. Apr. 2, 1733
m. Dec. 26, 1753 Lexington, Mass.
Nathan Pierce

283 Sarah — b. Apr. 26, 1736

284 Thomas — b. Nov. 3, 1739
m. May 11 or 16, 1764 Lexington VR
Lucy Farrar

285 Rebecca — b. May 24, 1743

88
SAMUEL 4 (Thomas 3, Samuel 2) ref. 57, 20
b. June 17, 1702 — Woburn, Mass. VR
bp.June 26, 1702 — Lexington, Mass. VR
d. Jan. 23, 1773 — Lexington VR
m. June 26, 1726 — Lexington VR
Mary Russell
b. Jan. 1, 1705 Lexington VR
d. Apr. 22, 1781 ?
dau. Jonathan & Elizabeth
Another Mary Russell of similar age, dau. James & Mary, m. Benjamin Bailey of Stow, Mass.
ch. b. Lexington VR

286 Samuel — b. Apr. 30, 1727 Lexington VR
d. Jan. 12, 1803 Sherborn, Mass. VR
m. Oct. 2, 1772 Woburn VR
Jane Gillam b. 1738 ?
d. May 29, 1824 ae 86 Sherborn VR

287* Simeon — b. Jan. 5, 1729/30

288 Joseph — b. Feb. 10, 1731/2 d Jan. 7, 1733 Lex.VR

289 Mary — b. June 20, 1733
d. Mar. 1826 Lexington VR
m. May 27, 1760 Lexington VR
Jonathan 3 Perry
b. July 17, 1728 Lexington
d. May 24, 1792 Lexington
s. John & Deborah(Wilson)Perry

290* Ruth — b. Aug. 29, 1735

291* Josiah — b. Dec. 28, 1737

292 Susan twin — b. Dec. 28, 1737

293* Timothy — b. Apr. 7, 1740

294* Isaac — b. Feb. 1, 1743/4

295* Elizabeth — b. 1745

Dr. Samuel # 286 was in Sunderland, Mass. as early as 1759. Dismissed from Sunderland Church Dec.9, 1771. Admitted to Woburn Church Jan. 5, 1772. A physician, very active in Revolution. Apparently moved to Boston about 1780.

FIFTH GENERATION

126
JOSEPH 5 (Joseph 4, Thomas 3, Daniel 2) ref. B 11, 21, 5
b. Feb. 9, 1718/9 Nottingham West, now Hudson, N. H.
d. Aug. 16, 1801 Hudson VR ae 84 (ae 83, ecm. ins.)
m. 1st, int. Apr. 3, 1756 Acton, Mass. VR
Dorcas Wheeler of Acton
b. 1729 ?
d. June 29, 1763 ae 34 Hudson Vr.
m. 2nd, Sarah Cross
b. June 26, 1731 Dunstable, N. H. VR
d. Mar. 7, 1808 ae 76 Hudson (Blodgett cem. ins)
dau. Nathan & Sarah
ch. b. Nottingham West, now Hudson; last ch. by 2nd w. all VR
res. Nottingham West; Battle Bennington Aug. 1777; signed pledge of allegiance 1776; on committee to raise the town's quota of troops, 1782

296 Dorcas b. Dec. 11, 1757
297* Joseph b. Feb. 10, 1760
298* Phineas Wheeler b. Oct. 9, 1761
299- Judah b. June 25, 1763 d. Oct. 15, 1763
300 Abigail twin b. June 25, 1763
unm. 1784 when she sold her rights in her father's est. (Hillsboro deeds 24:295
24:295
301 Sarah b. Dec. 2, 1771

128
JEREMIAH 5 (Joseph 4, Thomas 3, Daniel 2 (ref. B 3
b. July 20, 1721 Hudson N. H. VR & Dunstable, Mass. VR
d. 1796 Hudson
m. July 19, 1750 Hudson Church rec.
Miriam Provender
d. May 1800 Hudson
ch. b. Hudson VR

302* Jeremiah b. May 9, 1751
303* Ebenezer b. Jan. 29, 1753
304* Asahel b. June 19, 1755
305- Hannah b. Sep. 24, 1757
d. 1845 Topsham, Vt.
m. Oct. 31, 1776 Hudson Ch. rec.
Stephen Chase Jr.
d. Oct. 25, 1827 Topsham (her statement, pen. app.)
306 Sarah b. May 16, 1760
d. Feb. 5, 1777 Hudson VR
307 Isaac b. May 2, 1762 d. Jan. 21, 1777 VR
308* Beniah b. Mar. 3, 1765
d. Jan. 27, 1830 bur. Dorchester, N. H.
m. May 27, 1789 Hudson Ch. rec.
Arabel Hamblett
m. 2nd, Betsey Hamblett (or is she Arabel)
Betsey d. Nov. 1834 Plymouth, N. H. S.P.
Jeremiah # 128: scouting service 1745; see N. H. Rev. & Col. Res. 16:909. I.D. Blodgett in "Asahel Blodgett"
cont

128 cont.

"His sons Jeremiah & Ebeneze both joined the Rev. Army and both died in 1776 of a fever at or near Ticonderoga. Their father at Hudson, hearing of their sickness, started on horseback to visit them, but when he arrived both were dead. He appears to have carried home the contagion as a younger daughter and a son died of the same fever--in 1777."

May 13, 1752 the town voted to allow Jeremiah the depreciation of the town money that sunk in his hands.

129
ABIGAIL 5 (Joseph 4, Thomas 3, Daniel 2) ref. B 1, 23
b. 1723 ? Hudson, N. H.
d. Mar. 20, 1818 Hudson bur. Blodgett cem.
m. May 27, 1744 Hudson Ch. rec.
Major Samuel Greeley b. May 11, 1721
d. Mar. 19, 1802 Wilton, N. H.
s. Samuel & Rachel, of Haverhill, Mass.
res. Hudson ca. 1740; then to Wilton ca. 1777. Capt. of a company of 62 Hudson volunteers for Battle of Lexington, Apr. 19, 1775. Delegate to General Court in 1782; town officer 1747-Sonwith few exceptions.
ch.(Greeley)

309 Capt. Samuel b. 1752 ?
d. Sep. 25, 1798 ae 46, Wilton
m. Olive
d. Feb. 23, 1811 ae 54 Wilton

310 Joseph

130
DOROTHY 5 (Joseph 4, Thomas 3, Daniel 2) ref. B. 1, 3
b. Feb. 18, 1723/4 Hudson, N. H. VR & Dunstable, Mass. VR
m. 1st, Thompson
m. 2nd, Onesephorous 5 Marsh as 2nd w.
s. Onesephorous 4
b. 1720 d. Aug. 8, 1808 Plymouth, N. H.
ch.(Marsh)

311 Sarah b. 1769 Plymouth
m. John Ridecut.

131
REBECCA 5 (Joseph 4, Thomas 3, Daniel 2) ref. B 24
b. Feb. 3, 1728 Hudson, N. H.(Dunstable, Mass. VR)
m. Aug. 8, 1748 Hudson Ch. rec.
Samuel Merrill
b. Mar. 14, 1723/4 Newbury, Mass.
d. Sep. 16, 1755 Indian War
s. Samuel 4 & Ruth(Morse)Merrill of Newbury
m. 1st, Jan. 1, 1746/7 Newbury
Tabitha Flanders
res. Hudson in 1746; then Hollis, N. H.
cont.

131 cont.
ch.(Merrill)
312 Tabitha b. Nov. 29, 1749
313 Rebecca b. Nov. 24, 1751
314 Ruth b. Mar. 1754
315 Rachel
316 Tamzine(Thomasine) b. June 12, 1758 d. Oct. 28, 1764

132
JONATHAN 5 (Joseph 4, Thomas 3, Daniel 2) ref. E2-66:195; 11, 25
b. Dec. 5, 1730 Dunstable, N. H. & Mass. VRs
d. Nov. 2, 1820 ae 94 Hudson, N. H. cem. ins.(off 4 yrs)
m. 1st, Sarah Whitman
June 14, 1750 Hudson (Pastor's rec.)
m. 2nd, Apr. 11, 1757 Hudson ch. rec.
Hannah Kidder
m. 3rd, int. Apr. 9, 1763 Dracut, Mass. VR
m. 3rd, June 16, 1763 Hudson Ch. rec.
Elizabeth Colburn called Mrs.
b. Apr. 23, 1738 Dracut
d. Mar. 9, 1813 Hudson; Blodgett cem. ins.
dau. Jabez & Elizabeth of Dracut
ch. b. Nottingham West, now Hudson, VR
317* Jonathan b. June 23, 1751 Hudson VR
318* Rebecca b. Jan. 3, 1754
319- Jacob bp. Apr. 3, 1757 d. y.
320 Miriam b. Feb. 15, 1758
m. Aug. 24, 1780 Rumney, N. H. VR
Richard Smart Jr.
321* Hannah b. Aug. 11, 1759
322- Rachel b. Aug. 24, 1764
323* Jabez b. Jan. 4, 1767
324- Asa b. Aug. 22, 1774
d. Apr. 11, 1851 Hudson VR & cem. ins.
m. Anna Jane
d. Jan. 6, 1853 ae 77 Hudson VR
Asa: Deacon & Town Clerk, Hudson, 1816-25
325 Sally b. Jan. 4, 1777
m. Feb. 21, 1790
Ebenezer Pollard, Jr.
326* Jacob b. Jan. 9, 1781
327* Nehemiah b. Sep. 13, 1782
325a Abigail(prob. a dau.) b. Sep. 10, 1779 m. Winn.

133
JAMES 5 (Joseph 4, Thomas 3, Daniel 2) ref. B 26, 27
b. Feb. 13, 1734 Nottingham West, now Hudson, N. H.
m. 1st, Sarah Snow
dau. Joseph & Bridget
m. 2nd, int. Dec. 2, 1793 Plymouth, N. H. VR
m. 2nd, Jan. 19, 1794 Salem, N. H. VR
Esther Wyman
ch. first four b. Hudson VR; others prob. b. Plymouth, N. H.
cont.

133 cont.

328* Sarah b. Nov. 23, 1754
329* James b. Dec. 15, 1756
330* Zerviah b. May 23, 1759
331* Abiel b. Feb. 20, 1762
332* Hannah b. 1764
333* Joseph Snow b. Apr. 21, 1767
334* Mary b. 1769
335* Bridget b. 1773
336. Simeon b. 1774
d. Jan. 15, 1829 Plymouth, N. H. Ch. rec.
m. May 24, 1820 Plymouth VR
Alice(Kidder)Spaulding of Wilton,NH
b. Mar. 13, 1755
d. Mar. 27, 1844
wid. Jonathan Spaulding
m. 3rd, Cummings
337* Ebenezer b. Feb. 9, 1777

134
ELIJAH 5(Benoni 4, Thomas 3, Daniel 2) ref. B 13
b. Nov. 26, 1719 Enfield, Ct. VR
d. 1762
m. Aug. 15, 1746 Windsor, Ct. VR
Hannah Corning of Hollenston, Ct.
res. Enfield at time of m. ch. b. Windsor VR

338* Hannah b. Aug. 3, 1748
339* Susanna b. Mar. 3, 1751
340* Rebecca b. Jan. 18, 1761

136
JOSIAH 5 (Benoni 4, Thomas 3, Daniel 2) ref. B 13
b. July 28, 1724 Enfield, Ct. VR
d. Apr. 25, 1768 E. Windsor, Ct. VR
m. Jan. 15, 1746/7 Windsor VR "both of Windsor" VRm
Abigail Rood
b. Feb. 1, 1723 Stafford, Ct. VR 1:18
d. June 6, 1776
dau. Joseph & Experience(Pease)Rood of Preston, Ct/
Joseph's will file 9539 Ct.

341 Josiah b. Aug. 25, 1747 Windsor VR d. y.
342* Roswell b. Oct. 6, 1749 Windsor VR
343* Josiah b. Aug. 29, 1752 Windsor VR
344* Phineas b. Feb. 19, 1756 Windsor VR
345* Elijah b. 1761
346* Amy
347* Abigail b. Sep. 8, 1759 Windsor VR

138
EBENEZER 5 (Benoni 4, Thomas 3, Daniel 2) ref.B 12
b. Apr. 1, 1733 Enfield, Ct. VR
m. Nov. 15, 1758 Windsor, Ct. VR
Ann Barber
d. Mar. 25, 1759 as 41
348* Ann b. Mar. 2, 1760 Windsor VR

139
DAVID 5 (Benoni 4, Thomas 3, Daniel 2) B 66, 54, 28
b. Apr. 14, 1735 Enfield, Ct. VR
d. Mar. 6, 1800 Amherst, Mass. com. ins.
m. 1763
Jerusha Dickinson
b. bef. 1741 ? when a younger ch. was bp.
d. Jan. 11, 1822 Ellington, Ct. VR
dau. Deb. Ebenezer & Sarah(Kellogg)or Wid.(Hamilton)
m. 2nd, Mar. 19, 1804 Amherst Ch. rec.
Nathan Dickinson
ch. prob. all b. Amherst
349* David
350- Jarusha b. Oct. 3, 1762 Amherst VR
m 1st, June 17, 1783 Amherst Ch. rec.
Elisha Ingraham
m. 2nd, Samuel Ingraham
351* Sabra b. Nov. 1, 1765
352- Sarah m. Sep. 20, 1807 Wilmington, Vt. VR
John Evelith Jr.
353* Asahel b. 1770 ? Amherst
354- Experience b. Sep. 14, 1775 Amherst VR
m. - Matthews

David # 139: 1762, sold to Dr. Couch 5 snake balls for 5s 0ls Tenor-made from rattlesnakes, of great medicianal value; 1775, marched on Lexington alarm. 1778 & 9, had town's official support in a suit against him. In 1787 took oath of allegiance, indicating connection with Shay's rebellion.

140
ABNER 4 (Benoni 4, Thomas 3, Daniel 2) ref. B 12, 13, 29, 71
B 129 in error
b. July 29, 1737 Enfield, Ct. VR
d. May 25, 1812 (d. Windsor, Ct. Mar. 25- B 29)
m. Mar. 23, 1768 Enfield, Ct. VR
Rachel Phelps
b. Nov. 26, 1735
dau. Capt. Benjamin & Rachel(Brown)Phelps
note: there is disagreement among references quoted.
Also, B 13 on pp. 574,100 & 598 gives 3 sets of parents.
We have followd B 29 Phelps Family vol. 1, p. 100
ch. b. East Windsor VR; Abner's res. there

355* Abner b. Oct. 1, 1771
356* Rachel b. Aug. 2, 1773
357* Martha b. Oct. 16, 1775
358* Benoni b. Jan. 9, 1778
359- Job b. June 16, 1782
d. 1856 ? unm. & blind
360* Rufus b. July 2, 1784
361* Cephas twin b. July 2, 1784
362- Aohsah

142
SAMUEL 5 (John 4, Thomas 3, Daniel 2)
b. Aug. 28, 1724 Chelmsford, Mass. VR
d. bef. June 1759 when wid. had son bp.
m. int. Oct. 13, 1744 Westford, Mass. VR
m. Dec. 1, 1744 Groton, Mass. VR
Sarah Spencer

363 John b. May 20, Groton VR
364 Samuel b. Aug. 17, Groton VR
365* Thomas b. Mar. 19 Groton VR
366 Sarah m. int. June 21, 1770 Lancaster, Mass. VR
Henry Prentice of Lancaster
John, Thomas & Sarah bp. June 17, 1759 Westford VR
Samuel bp. Mar. 23, 1760 Westford VR
In bp. rec., mother called widow.

144
JAMES 5 (John 4, Thomas 3, Daniel 2) ref. B 30
b. Jan. 19, 1733 Westford, Mass. VR
m. int. Feb. 1, 1755 Westford VR
Abigail Keyes
bp. June 20, 1735 Westford VR
dau.(prob.) Moses & Susanna
m. 2nd, June 2, 1773 Littleton, Mass. (Westford VR)
as 4th w., Nathaniel Farmer of Littleton
ch. b. Westford VR

367* Lucy b. Aug. 31, 1755 also Acton, Mass. VR
368- James bp. Oct. 2, 1757 Westford VR
369* Jonas b. Aug. 4, 1757
370* Azubah b. Jan. 26, 1761
371- Isaiah b. May 3, 1764
372* Mary b. Feb. 13, 1766
373- Elizabeth b. May 21, 1768
374 Sarah b. June 20, 1770
375 Olive b. Aug. 25, 1774
m. May 26, 1793 Boston, Mass. VR
James Lanser
376* Hannah b. Aug. 15, 1778
James 144: military service, Crown Point 1755; Ticonderoga 1758; also 1759, 60, 63

147
DANIEL 5 (Benjamin 4,3, Daniel 2) B 133
b. Sep. 28, 1742 Litchfield, N. H. VR
d. June 30, 1806
m. Feb. 27, 1772
Sarah Stevens
b. Mar. 19, 1744
d. June 30, 1806
res. Litchfield; ch. b. there

377* Daniel b. Mar. 6, 1773 VR
378- Benjamin b. Jan. 12, 1775
d. 1850 Londonderry, N. H. unm.
379* Isaac b. Jan. 11, 1777
cont.

147 cont

380*	Joshua	b. Apr. 8, 1779
381*	Jesse	b. Apr. 14, 1781
382*	Fletcher	b. Jan. 22, 1784
383-	Sally	b. Apr. 21, 1787

148
JOSHUA 5 (Benjamin 4,3, Daniel2)
b. 1744(pension rec.)
d. Oct. 22, 1834 Fisherfield, now Newbury, N. H. VR
m. June 21, 1761 Litchfield, N. H. VR
Ruth Merrill res. 1839, Newbury
res. Litchfield, Derryfield & Newbury, N. H. Prob Guildhall, Vt'20

384*	Nathaniel	
385*	Joshua	b. Oct. 25, 1767

162
ELIZABETH 5 (William 4,3, Daniel 2)
b. Oct. 4, 1722 Chelmsford, Mass. VR
d. Apr. 7, 1784 as 64-6-13 Chelmsford VR
(Parkers in Amer. p. 150 says she d. 1787-correct,if as 64)
m. Jan. 3, 1750 Chelmsford VR
Benjamin Parker Jr of Chelmsford
b. Mar. 25, 1723 Chelmsford VR
d. Feb. 1801 bur Feb. 19, as nearly 70 Chelmsfd VR
s. Benjamin & Elizabeth(Warren)Parker
ch.(Parker) b. Chelmsford VR

386	Reuben	b. Nov. 26, 1751
387	Benjamin	b. Nov. 6, 1753
		m. Oct. 28, 1784 Chelmsford VR
		Betty Read of Carlyle, Mass.
388	Joseph	b. Aug. 21, 1755
		m. May 13, 1783 Chelmsford VR
		Tabitha Warren
389	Simeon	b. Oct. 25, 1757
390	Jedutham	b. Nov. 14, 1762
		m. Jan. 1, 1793 Chelmsford VR
		Phebe Gould, but Phebe Cory in m. int
		7 Parkers in Amer. p. 150
391	Zebulon	b. July 24, 1764
		m. May 31, 1792 Chelmsford VR
		Rachel Richardson

164
SIMEON 5 (William 4,3, Daniel 2)
b. Feb. 5, 1727 Chelmsford, Mass. VR
d. Nov. 10, 1804 Chelmsford VR
m. Oct. 6, 1751 Chelmsford VR
Lydia Spaulding
b. Nov. 22, 1731 Chelmsford
d. Oct. 8, 1801
bur. Oct. 8, 1801 as 69 or 70, Chelmsford VR
ch. b. Chelmsford VR
cont.

164 cont

392	inf	bur. May 19, 1752 Chelmsford, Mass. VR
393*	Lydia	b. June 7, 1754
394-	Hannah	b. Dec. 10, 1757
		d. Feb. 23, 1776 Chelmsford VR
395*	Sybil	b. Mar. 17, 1759
396*	Lucy	b. July 27, 1761
397-	Simeon	b. May 5, 1764
		d. Jan. 17, 1849 Chelmsford VR
		m. Dec. 19, 1790 Chelmsford VR
		Molly Dunn
398	Betty	b. June 6, 1767 d. Mar. 21, 1776 VR
399	Ephraim	b. Nov. 5, 1769 d. Mar. 9, 1776 VR

166
HANNAH 5 (William 4,3, Daniel 2) ref. E 32
b. Jan. 7, 1731/2 Chelmsford, Mass. VR
d. Mar. 10, 1754 Chelmsford VR
m. Oct. 9, 1753 Chelmsford VR
Zachariah Richardson
b. Feb. 19, 1721/2 Chelmsford VR
d. May 20, 1793 Chelmsford VR
m. 2nd, Apr. 22, 1755 Chelmsford VR
Sarah Warren dau. Joseph & Tabitha
ch.(Richardson)

400 Zachariah b. Feb. 22, 1754 d. Sep. 7, 1775 cem.ins.

169
ESTHER 5 (William 4,3, Daniel 2)
b. Nov. 6, 1739 Chelmsford VR
m. Aug. 15, 1771 Chelmsford VR & Dunstable, Mass. VR
John Noble
ch.(Noble)

401 Lydia b. Apr. 1, 1772 Chelmsford VR

174
OLIVER 5 (Jacob 4, William 3, Daniel 2)
b. Mar. 24, 1728 Chelmsford, Mass. VR
m. June 15, 1755 Chelmsford VR
Rebecca Butterfield
b. May 19, 1728
dau. Samuel
ch. b. Chelmsford VR

402	Rebecca	b. July 31, 1758
		m. Dec. 13, 1781 Dunstable, Mass. VR
		Stephen Conary of Hollis, N. H.
403*	Oliver	b. Aug. 22, 1763 (in Dunstable VR)
404-	inf.	bur. June 22, 1760 Chelmsford VR

note: many Dunstable VRs in Nashua, N. H. City Hall.

175
LT. NEHEMIAH 5 (Jacob 4, William 3, Daniel 2) ref. B 36
b. 1722 Chelmsford, Mass. VR
d. Sep. 26, 1823 ae 91-7-11 Tyngsboro, Mass. VR
m. Apr. 24, 1752 Dunstable, Mass. VR
Abi Richardson of Chelmsford, called Mrs.
d. Dec. 1, 1818 ae 87-2-7 Tyngsboro VR
res. Tyngsboro & Farmington, Me. In Me. 1781 left there ca 1793

403* Jacob b. May 15, 1753 Me. (1850 N. H. cen.)
- Nehemiah: in original company of settlers of Farmington, Me. then called Sandy River. Brought family 1784; on committee 1785, to survey town.

182
JOSIAH 5 (Josiah 4, William 3, Daniel 2) ref. B 16
b. Nov. 29, 1737 Dunstable, Mass. VR
d. July 14, 1805 Dunstable VR
m. Jan. 12, 1762 Dunstable VR
Olive Roby
b. Sep. 27, 1739 Dunstable VR
d. May 2, 1813 ae 74 Dunstable VR
dau. Samuel & Mary
ch. b. Dunstable VR

405* Ezra b. July 9, 1763
407* Thaddeus b. June 8, 1767
408* Frederick b. Oct. 17, 1775
409* Josiah Warren b. Nov. 9, 1779
- Josiah 182: military service, 1776,7,8

185
DAVID 5 (Josiah 4, William 3, Daniel 2) ref. B 17
b. Dec. 16, 1744 Dunstable, Mass. VR
m. 1st, Anna
d. Nov. 8, 1772 Mason, N. H.
m. 2nd, Oct. 25, 1775 Mason VR
Mrs. Lucy Wheeler of Mason
wid. of Joseph

410 Anna b. Feb. 8, 1772 Mason VR
411* Luther b. Aug. 7, 1775 Mason
- David: in Mason 1772; County Com. Correspondence 1774; 1775 & 1782 Town Moderator; 1776-80 Com. of Safety 1778 & 9 delegate to State Conventions on state constitution and currency stabilization.

186
BRIDGET 5 (Josiah 4, William 3, Daniel 2)
b. Dec. 31, 1748 Dunstable, Mass. VR
d. Jan. 15, 1794 ae 47-0-4 Dunstable VR
m. July 16, 1767 Dunstable VR
Oliver Taylor
b. June 1, 1746 Dunstable
d. Oct. 13, 1823 ae 77 Dunstable VR
s. Samuel & Susanna(Perham)Taylor
m. 2nd, Abigail Richardson
ch.(Taylor, by Bridget) all dates from Dunstable VR

412 James b. Nov. 2, 1767
d. Oct. 25, 1847
m. 1st, Dec. 17, 1795
Betsey Parkhurst
m. 2nd, Nov. 8, 1810
Abigail Hillis of Tyngsboro
413 Oliver b. Aug. 9, 1770
414 Susanna b. July 14, 1775
d. Aug. 16, 1801
415 William b. Sep. 22, 1777
d. Sep. 1795
416 Rebecca b. Feb. 20, 1778 ? (VR)
d. Dec. 29, 1856 ae 78-10- unm
417 Josiah b. Mar. 5, 1781
d. Mar. 26, 1823
m. Jan. 22, 1807
Lydia Cummings
418 Cyrus C b. Apr. 1, 1785
d. Apr. 4, 1859
m. Apr. 9, 1807
Rhoda B. Estabrook
Cemetery records differ from the above VR.
Oliver had Rev. War. service

188
JOHN 5 (Josiah 4, William 3, Daniel 2)
b. Feb. 1, 1750 Dunstable, Mass. VR
d. Apr. 29, 1847 Dunstable VR
m. Mar. 30, 1802 Westford, Mass. VR
Mary Prescott
b. Feb. 4, 1771 (family Bible)
d. Mar. 14, 1816 Mason, N. H. (error in Hist. Mason)
d. Mar. 14, 1817 Mason (Colonial Com. Ins.) ae 46
res. Mason, 1777-1822; then Dunstable.

419 Adam b. May 21, 1803 Mason VR
d. Sep. 20, 1825 Mason (Hist.) unm.
420 Mary b. Aug. 21, 1804 Mason VR
d. Nov. 23, 1841 Mason unm
421 Jonas Prescott b. Feb. 15, 1806 Mason VR
d. Dec. 26, 1880 Dunstable
m. int. June 16, 1844 Dunstable VR
cont.

421 Jonas Prescott (cont) m. July 2, 1844 Lowell, Mass. VR
Agnes W.(Symons)Smith
b. Nov. 1, 1796 d. Sep. 6, 1875
S. P.

422* John b. Aug. 18, 1837 Mason VR

423- Belinda b. Jan. 15, 1810 Mason
d. Nov. 26, 1876

424 inf. b. 1811 d. ea 5 days.

John 188 was so affected by the death of his wife, due to a fall from a horse, that he refused to live in that town-Mason.

189
LT. ZEBULON 5(Josiah 4, William 3, Daniel 2)
b. Jan. 29, 1753 Dunstable, Mass. VR
d. Mar. 21, 1813 Dunstable VR
m. May 30, 1753 at Dracut, Mass. (Chelmsford & Dunstable VR)
May 30, 1753 at Dracut (Dracut VR)
Mary Richardson of Chelmsford
b. 1755 ?
d. June 27, 1839 ae 74 Dunstable VR

425* Zebulon b. Nov. 2, 1757 Dunstable VR

426* Mary b. July 9, 1760 Dunstable VR

- Lt. Zebulon. private, 1776,7,8. Town Treasurer 1792. Original shareholders of the Social Library included Zebulon & Josiah Blodget, Oliver Taylor & Lt. John Chemsy.

190
SARAH 5 (Josiah 4, William 3, Daniel 2) B 35
b. Apr. 13, 1755 Dunstable, Mass. VR
d. Apr. 11, 1842 Tyngsboro, Mass. VR
m. Nov. 24, 1777 Dunstable (Int. VR, Nov. 10)
Josiah Danforth
b. Jan. 6, 1757 Tyngsboro
d. May 8, 1838
s. Lt. Joseph & Mary A.(Richardson)Danforth
ch. (Danforth, b. Tyngsboro, Mass. VR) b. & d. also in Dunstable VR

427 Josiah twin b. Feb. 22, 1778
d. May 27, 1778

428 Sarah b. Feb. 22, 1778 d. same day

429 Joseph b. Aug. 16, 1779
d. Nov. 8, 1855 Tyngsboro
m. 1st, Rachel Cummings
m. 2nd, Nov. 7, 1833

430 Sarah b. [illegible] 1781 Ed2Col Smith
[illegible] Wolcott

430 Sarah b. May 15, 1782
d. Sep. 22, 1834
m. Simon Thompson

431 Hannah b. Oct. 22, 1784
d. Feb. 10, 1795

190 cont (Danforth) all b. Dunstable VR except last 3

432 Josiah — b. Jan. 15, 1786
d. Nov. 5, 1867 Tyngsboro, Mass.
m. Sep. 25, 1815
Mary Farwell

433 Catherine — b. Nov. 22, 1788
d. Jan. 6, 1789 Dunstable VR

434 John — b. May 11, 1789
d. Nov. 18, 1811 Tyngsboro VR

435 Asa — b. Aug. 11, 1795 Tyngsboro VR(Hist. error)
d. June 16, 1883 Nowway, Me.
m. Dec. 6, 1824
Abigail C. Reed

436 James — b. Aug. 1 or 21 1797 Tyngsboro VR
d. Sep. 18, 1811 Tyngsboro VR

The Danforth Gen. has several errors, unimportant

191
LYDIA 5 (Josiah 4, William 3, Daniel 2) ref. B 36
b. Oct. 1, 1758 Dunstable, Mas. VR
d. June 12, 1837 Farmington, Me.
m. May 11, 1780 Groton, Mass. VR
Jesse Butterfield
b. Apr. 28, 1752 Dunstable
d. Feb. 6, 1842 Farmington, Me.
s. Ebenezer & 2nd. w. Alice

Ch.(Butterfield)

437 Alice — b. June 11, 1781 Dunstable, Mass. VR
d. Mar. 18, 1874
m. Jan. 28, 1837 Farmington, Me. S. P.
John Newell of Strong, Me.

438 Jacob Warren — b. Mar. 12, 1783 Dunstable VR
d. Nov. 14, 1875 Chesterville, Me. ?
m. Jan. 17, 1814 Chesterville
Sarah Whitney
res. Chesterville, Me.

439 Asa — b. Aug. 30, 1785 Farmington, Me.
d. Mar. 6, 1862 Piqua, O.
m. Dec. 30, 1810
Hannah Jordan
res. Chesterville, Phillips & Farmington,Me.
Piqua O. after 1857

440 Jemima — b. Apr. 1, 1792
d. unm.

441 Susan — b. May 30, 1794 Farmington
d. June 6, 1854 Phillips, Me.
m. Jan. 1, 1817
Nehemiah French

442 Jesse — b. Mar. 28, 1799 Farmington
d. Aug. 1822
m. 1819
Martha Whitney
res, Farmington, on homestead
cont.

191 cont. (Butterfield)

443 Otis — b. Apr. 30, 1801 Farmington, Me.
d. Oct. 30, 1874 Phillips, Me.
m. Aug. 24, 1823
Lovisy Whitney of Chesterville, Me.
res. Phillips, Me.

Jesse (#191) signed association test Mar. 1775. May 31, 1775 in Capt. Oliver Cumming's Co. with Josiah Jr. & Zebulon Blodgett; Jonah Danforth, Oliver Taylor & John Perham , all relatives. In 1778, paid £ 30 for service at Newport, R. I.

192
JEMIMA 5 (Josiah 4, William 3, Daniel 2) ref. B 25; B2 8:372

b. Feb. 8, 1770 Dunstable, Mass. VR
d. Apr. 7, 1846 Tyngsboro, Mass. VR
m. July 4, 1793 Tyngsboro VR; also Dunstable, Mass. VR
John Perham Jr. of Tyngsboro

ch.(Perham, b. Tyngsboro, Mass. VR)

444 Hannah — b. Apr. 20, 1794 d. June 6, 1794
445 Rachel — b. Apr. 11, 1798
m. Oct. 9, 1826
James Butterfield
446 Rebecca — b. Feb. 2, 1800
d. Sep. 18, 1852 Tyngsboro
m. Daniel P. Coburn
447 Sarah — b. Nov. 25, 1795
d. Jan. 7, 1878 Tyngsboro
m. Feb. 1, 1816
William Perham

193
WILLIAM 5 (Josiah 4, William 3, Daniel 2) ref. B 37

b. Mar. 3, 1732 Dunstable, Mass. VR; also Westford VR
d. Nov. 15, 1812 Groton, Mass. VR bur. Tyngsboro
m. Jan. 25, 1766 Dunstable VR
Molly Cheney see # 194
b. Sep. 16, 1767 Groton VR
d. Sep. 25, 1844 Dunstable VR; also Groton VR
dau. Lt. John b. Cambridge, Mass. & Susanna(Farwell b. Groton) Cheney

ch.(Cheney)

448* Mary — b. July 6, 1788 Westford VR & Dunstable VR
449* William — b. June 4, 1789 Westford VR
450* Thadeus — b. Dec. 25, 1791 Westford VR
451- Luther — b. Oct. 7, 1794 Westford VR
bp. Nov. 23, 1794 Tyngsboro VR
452* Betsey — b. Sep. 25, 1796 Groton VR
453* Jacob — b. Dec. 30, 1800 Groton VR
454* Capt. Samuel — b. Aug. 30, 1804 Groton

194
ABIGAIL 5 (Josiah 4, William 3, Daniel 2) ref B 37
b. Sep. 4, 1764 Dunstable, Mass. VR
d. Sep. 1, 1839 Milton, Me.
m. Mar. 4, 1784 in Groton, Mass. (VR) also Dunstable VR
John Chaney Jr. both of Dunstable (dunstable VR
b. July 29, 1763 Groton
d. July 2, 1847 Onadilla Forks, N. Y. bur. N.Wilton, Me.
s. Lt. John & Susanna(Farwell)Chaney see 193
res. Dunstable; Farmington, Me. 1792; Chesterville, Me. bought land 1811; Onidalla Forks, N. Y. 1844 or 45; cem. ins, N. Wilton says: early settler of Wilton.

ch.(Chaney)

455 William
b. Aug. 7, 1784 Dunstable VR
d. Mar. 2, 1830 Chesterville, Me.
m. Betsey Sewell
b. May 5, 1794
d. Feb. 17, 1854 Bangor, Me.
dau. Samuel of Chesterville 6 ch.

456 Abigail
b. Apr. 26, 1786
d. June 11, 1860
m. Jan. 28, 1806
Joseph Bradbury of York, Me. 7 ch.

457 Jacob Blodgett
b. Oct. 10, 1788 d. Dec. 11, 1798

458 Polly
b. Feb. 18, 1791
d. Feb. 16, 1851 Jay, Me.
m. 1808
Andrew Dunning Linscott
b. Sep. 7, 1785 Chesterville, Me.
d. Sep. 4, 1838 8 ch.

459 Rev. John
b. Oct. 15, 1793 Farmington, Me. 7 ch.
d. Mar. 30, 1863 Boston, Mass. on visit
m. 1. Polly Butterfield
d. Apr. 4, 1814
dau. Dr. Joseph of Chesterville
m. 2, Margaret(Covell)Freeman,wid. of Seth
d. Sep. 4, 1852 N. Y.City
m. 3. Amy Ann Saunders of N. Scituate, R. I.
d. Aug. 13, 1862 Auburn, Me

1546527

460 Josiah
b. Jan. 9, 1796 Farmington ? Wilton ?
d. Apr. 21, 1853 accident, his factory
m. Feb. 11, 1817 Chebogue, N. S.
Elizabeth Gowen
b. Jan. 24, 1797
d. Mar. 20, 1878 7 ch.

461 Luther
b. May 28, 1798 Wilton, Me.
m. Oct. 23, 1821 Solon, Me.
Sally Pierce
b. Jan. 17, 1802 Solon
d. Jan. 4, 1871
res. Solon; farmer 7 ch.

462 Joseph
b. Apr. 30, 1800 Wilton, Me.
d. May 30, 1877 Orono, Me.
m. 1. Fanny Ramsdell Lubec, Me.
m. 2. Lydia Teague d. Sep. 5, 1885 2 ch.

194
(Chaney cont)

463 Susannah
b. Apr. 6, 1802 Chesterville, Me.
d. Dec. 25, 1880 Goodfarm, Ill.
m. May 20, 1826
Asa Gould 4 ch.
b. July 17, 1796 Leeds, Me.
d. Oct. 12, 1875 Highland, Ill.

464 Julia
b. July 29, 1804 Chesterville
d. June 3, 1843
m. Nov. 2, 1824
Jeremiah Pease
b. Sep. 2, 1799 Wilton, Me.
d. Oct. 17, 1875 7 ch.

201
MARY 5 (Nathaniel 4, William 3, Daniel 2)
b. 1743 ?
d. July 22, 1830 ae 87 Shelburne Falls, Mass.
m. Mar. 24, 1763 Harvard Mass. VR & Shelburne VR
Samuel Fellows Jr.
b. Feb. 13, 1739 Harvard
d. Dec. 15, 1823 Shelburne VR
s. Samuel & Eunice(Heald)Fellows

ch.(Fellows, b. Shelburne, Mass. VR)
465 Mary b. 1763
466 Rebecca b. 1775
d. Aug. 25, 1802 Shelburne VR
467 Joseph b. Oct. 4, 1776

202
ABRAHAM 5 (Nathaniel 4, William 3, Daniel 2) B2 62:120-125
b. Jan. 17, 1746 Groton, Mass. VR B 352, 354
d. Nov. 11, 1833 Enfield, N. H. VR & Shaker records
m. 1st, Aug. 6, 1770 Ashburnham, Mass. VR
Martha Bates
b. Aug. 6, 1749 Lunenburg, Mass.
d. Aug. 12, 1777 Shelburne, Mass. VR
prob. dau. John & Martha(Foster)Bates. John an early settler of Ashburnham from Westford. Martha of Littleton, Mass. m. at Westford
m. 2nd, Apr. 21, 1778 Shelburne VR
Hannah Chaffin
b. Mar. 28, 1750 Acton, Mass.
dau. Robert & Hannah(Powers)Chaffin
res. Ashburnham & Shelburne, Mass. Westmoreland & Enfield, N.H.
sold land, Westmoreland, Oct. 1767 & Dec. 1769(N.H.Papers)

468 Abraham
b. Mar. 8, 1771 (Shaker rec.)
bp. Nov. 25, 1771 Ashburnham VR
d. Jan. 23, 1847 Enfield, N. H. VR
An Elizabeth sister or wife d. Jan. 8, 1848 ae 76
Enfield VR
cont.

202
ABRAHAM cont.

469 ch. d. Aug. 2, 1777 Shelburne, Mass. VR
470 ch. d. Aug. 15, 1777 Shelburne VR
471 Eber
res. Bennington, Vt. a J.P. there
left Shakers, ae 21, with Aaron
472* Aaron

203
ISAAC 5 (Nathaniel 4, William 3, Daniel 2 (ref B 355
b. Feb. 26, 1748 Groton, Mass. VR
d. Jan. 24, 1824 Westminster, Mass. VR
m. Apr. 15, 1773 Ashburnham, Mass. VR
Persis Whitcomb
b. 1754?
d. May 18, 1834 ae 80 Ashburnham
dau. William & Hannah(Derby)Whitcomb of Harvard, Mass.
res. Ashburnham & Westminster, Mass.

473 ch. d. Sep. 17, 1778 ae 2 or 3 ,Ashburnham VR
474* Elias b. Nov. 26, 1783 Westminster
475- Jonathan
476 Nathaniel
477 Persis m. Mar. 7, 1822 Westminster VR
Oliver Wight or Wright Jr.
478 James b. 1785 ? Ashburnham VR1
d. Dec. 12, 1873 ae 87-6-6 Stratton, Vt. VR
479* Jonas
480- Betsey b. Sep. 25, 1796 Ashburnham
d. 1857
m. Oct. 1, 1821 Ashburnham VR S.P.
John Haven
b. Aug. 31, 1767 Hopkinton, Mass.
d. Dec. 25, 1830 Ashburnham VR
s. Jonathan & Eliz.(Haven)Haven
m. 1st,Sep. 23, 1804,Anna Wood who
d. June 3, 1821 Ashburnham
481 Hannah

Isaac's willdtd. Feb. 3, 1824 at Westminster names w. Persis; ch. Jonas,(given land in Townsend, Vt.); Jonathan, Nathaniel,Betsey,Persis, Elias.
Isaac marched, Concord alarm Apr. 19, 1775; enlisted Capt. Wilder, Col. Whitcomb, 6 mos. at siege of Boston

205
JACOB 5 (Nathaniel 4, William 3, Daniel 2)
b. July 4, 1755 Groton, Mass.(pension rec. of 1832 says he is 79-ie. b. 1753)
d. Mar. 30, 1836 ae 82(Bible)
m. Nov. 20, 1774 Groton VR
Lucy Tarbox "both of Dunstable-Hist. Groton)
d. Sep. 4, 1833 ae 80 (Bible)

205
JACOB cont.
res. Groton & Dunstable, Mas.; after Rev. Stoddard, N. H.
Pen. rec. gives b. date as July 4, 1755. Enlisted at Cambridge, Mass. May 1, 1775; lived at Amherst, N. H. when enlisted; in 1778 reenlisted N. H. militia-served in R. I. certificate 6132 N. H. See N. H. State Papers 30:306 & 7:717
Several deed, Cheshire Co., Keene, N. H.

482* Nathaniel
483- Lucy m. Dec. 26, 1799 Stoddard, N. H. VR
Reuben Tarbox
Lucy Blodgett Jr, not identified, witnesses d adeed of Jacob & w. Lucy to Nathaniel June 10, 1799
484 Warren d. Nov. 22, 1801 ae 19, Stoddard VR
485 Sally d. Oct. 11, 1806 ae 19, Stoddard VR
486* Noah b. Sep. 2, 1792
487- Melinda b. 1798 ?
d. Apr. 25, 1873 ae 75, Keene, N. H. VR
m. Jan. 24, 1821 Nelson, N. H. VR
Jehiel Comstock of Marlow, N. H.

206
SAMUEL 5 (Samuel 4,3,2)
b. Dec. 27, 1704 Woburn, Mass. VR
d. Jan. 7, 1764 ae 50 Stafford, Ct. church rec.
m. Hannah
d. June 8, 1767 Stafford ch. rec.
m. 2nd, Sep. 13, 1764 Stafford
Nathaniel Hovey of Walpole

488* Caleb b. Sep. 20, 1751 Stafford VR
489- John b. 1754 (d. 1768 ?)
490* Huldah b. 1756
- Samuel: Probate File 212, Apr. 2, 1764 names wid. Hannah as admx. Settlement names the 3 ch. above & Hannah Hovey, late relict of Samuel

207
Henry 5 (Samuel 4,3,2)
b. June 27, 1708 Woburn, Mass. VR
d. before Nov. 24, 1758 Suffield, Ct. when inventory taken: no real estate
m. Dorcas named in Suffield church records
d. Feb. 25, 1756 Suffield VR

491* Lois b. Apr. 6, 1731 Suffield VR
492* Archippas b. Aug. 15, 1733 Suffield VR
493- Elijah b. Nov. 1, 1736 Suffield VR
494 Elijah may be
494 Asiel bp. Nov. 15, 1736 Suffield ch. rec.
Acts & Resolves of Prov. of Mass. Bay vol. 14, first session 1747/8 Chap. 22. : Henry allowed £ 6 for wounds received in public service; while building a fort at Colrain, cut his foot-life much endangered

210
LT. DANIEL 5 (Daniel 4, Samuel 3, 2)
b. Jan. 19, 1710 Woburn, Mass. VR
d. Feb. 24, 1793 Stafford, Ct. VR
m. Nov. 15, 1732 Stafford VR
Deborah Ellsworth
b. Sep. 24, 1714 Windsor (Stiles Hist. Windsor)
d. Mar. 3, 1793 Stafford VR
dau. Thomas of Windsor (Stiles)

495*	John	b. Aug. 16, 1733	
496-	Patience	b. May 5, 1737	
		d. June 5, 1737	Stafford VR
497*	Daniel	b. Oct. 13 1738	or 1739
498*	Nathan	Oct. 25, 1741	
499*	Seth	b. Nov. 27, 1742	
500*	Benjamin	b. Mar. 27, 1745	
501*	Samuel	b. Aug. 18, 1748	
502-	William	b. Nov. 5, 1751	
		d. June 5, 1757	Stafford VR
503	Mary	b. Nov. 2, 1753	
		m. Jan. 4, 1775	Stafford VR
		Jacob Washburn Jr.	
		m. (poss.) Levi Edson	

211
MARY 5 (Daniel 4, Samuel 3,2) ref B 49-22:3, p. 184
b. July 23, 1711 Stafford, Ct. VR
m. May 5, 1729 Stafford
Moses Fuller
b. Sep. 14, 1702 Windham, Ct.
s. Nathaniel 3(Jonathan 2, Robert 1) & Ann(Butterworth)Fuller
uncle of Aaron who m. # 240, Sarah.
res. Stafford(shown by his deeds)

ch.(Fuller) b. Stafford VR as listed by B 188

504	Sarah	b.	1731
505	Samuel	b.	1736
506	Stephen	b.	1743
507	Nathaniel	b.	1747
508	Solomon	b.	1748
509	John	b.	1752

213
BENJAMIN 5 (William 4, Samuel 3,2) ref B 38-1:55, B 39
b. May 17, 1717 Plainfield, Ct. VR
m. 1st, July 3, 1744
Mary Satterlee
b. June 16, 1722
d. Aug. 26, 1754 ae 32-2-3 Stonington, Ct. VR
dau. William & Anna(Avery)Satterlee
cont.

213
BENJAMIN cont
m. 2nd, Mar. 20, 1755 Stonington, Ct. VR
Abigail Swan
b. Aug. 6, 1733
dau. William & Thankful(Holmes)Swan
res. N. Stonington & Preston, Ct.

ch. b. Stonington VR,except as noted

510	William	b. Mar. 24, 1745	
		d. Mar. 21, 1746	Stonington VR
511	Benjamin	b. Apr. 12, 1747	
		d. Sep. 14, 1754	Stonington VR
512	Mary	b. Aug. 5, 1749	
		d. Sep. 23, 1754	Stonington VR
513	Anna	b. Dec. 27, 1751	
		d. Sep. 23, 1754	Stonington VR
514*	William	b. June 8, 1754	
515-	Benjamin	b. Dec. 29, 1755	
516	Lucy	b. Jan. 15, 1759	Preston VR
517	Eunice	b. May 9, 1761	Preston VR
		m. Nov. 29, 1781	Stonington Ch. rec.
		Adam Crandall	of Westerly, R. I.
518	John	b. July 15, 1764	
519*	David	b. May 16, 1767	
520*	Nathan	b. Feb. 17, 1771	
521-	Mary	b. Sep. 17, 1774	d. Oct. 17, 1774

214
MARY 5 (William 4, Samuel 3,2) ref. B 38
b. June 13, 1721 Plainfield, Ct. VR
d. Aug. 19, 1744
m. June 23, 1738 Preston, Ct. VR
Ebenezer Freeman

ch.(Freeman)
522 Sarah b. Feb. 7, 1740

215
AMY 5 (William 4, Samuel 3,2)
b. Feb. 16, 1723/4 Plainfield, Ct.
d. Dec. 24, 1819 ae 96 Canaan, Ct.
m. Apr. 6, 1743 Canaan, recorded Plainfield VR as Ama
Squire Joshua Whitney.
b. Nov. 1, 1714
s. William 3(Joshua 2, John 1) & Lydia(Perham)Whitney

The record is confuzed. Pierce in his Whitney Genealogy(1895) states that two Joshua m. Amy & Anna Blodgett respectively. He identifies neither wife, and assigns both the same dates of m. and d. Anna, if correctly named, could be w 36, b. May 9,1714 Chelmsford, Mass. VR. Some Joshua Whitney lived in nearby-Groton. If we have two families here, they cannot be separated.

215
AMY cont
res. Plainfield, Ct.

ch.(Whitney)
523 Abigail — b. Jan. 10, 1744 Plainfiled, Ct.
d. Sep. 21, 1821 Woodstock, Ct.
m. June 2, 1768 Plainfield
Asa Bacon of Canterbury, Ct.
b. Nov. 21, 1734 Canterbury
d. Oct. 15, 1819 Canterbury
s. Lt. John & Ruth(Spaulding)Bacon.
Asa , officer in Rev. town officer

524 Amy — b. June 6, 1747
m. Nov. 3, 1768 (Weston Land Records
Silas Haines 11:409)
res. Canaan, Ct.

525 Joshua — b. Oct. 1755error;b. Mar. 25, 1750
d. Aug. 27, 1801error; d. 1821 Addison Co.
m. Sally Cochran
res. Ct.; Argulle, Wash. Co., N. Y.:
Addison Co., Vt. Capt. 5th N. Y.-Rev.

526 Benjamin — b. Oct. 1755
d. Aug. 27, 1801error; d. Aug. 27, 1801
m. Sarah Bassett
Aug. 28, 1775-Mar. 27, 1861
m. 2nd, Johns Farnsworth of Cayuga,NY
res. Granville, N. Y.

527 Gen. David — b. Mar. 25, 1757 Norfolk Ct. TR p. 6
d. May 10, 1850 Bridport, Vt VR
m. 3rd, Mar. 9, 1818 ae 60 Bridport
Eliza Wilson ae 16 d. ae 62 Bridport
res. Addison & Bridport, Vt. S. P.

528 Josiah — b.
m. 2nd, Dec. 6, 1818 Addison, Vt.
Susanna Hinda
res. Addison Vt. & Chautauqua Co., N. Y.

215 ? ANNA
b. ? d. ? d.d. 1819 Canaan ae 96(Gen.)(i.e. born 1723)
m. Apr. 6, 1743 same date as for Amy
Joshua Whitney
b. Oct. 11, 1718 Plainfield, Mass. (Whitney Gen p. 59) or
Groton, Mass. (Whitney Gen. p. 60)
d. Feb. 10, 1761 (Whitney Gen. p. 59)
s. David 3(Joshua 2, John 1)
m. 2nd, Capt. Isaac Laurence who d. Dec. 2, 1753
m. 3rd, George Palmer of Stillwater, N. Y.
b. Sep. 6, 1719 Stonington Ct. d. Dec. 15, 1809 Still
s. George & Hannah(Palmer)Palmer water.

ch(Whitney)
529 Abigail — m. Sep. 10, 1757
Eliphalet Jewell of Salisbury, Ct.
cont

215
AMY
ch.(Whitney) cont
530 Asa b. Feb. 16, 1742/3 Preston, Ct. VR 2:3
d. Aug. 10, 1803 Pittsfield, Mass.
m. 1st, Aug. 5, 1762
Sarah
m. 2nd, Oct. 23, 1776 Salisbury, Ct.
Hepzibah Watrous
res. Salisbury & Preston; Pittsfield
531 Joshua b. Jan. 16, 1744/5 Preston VR 2:31
d. Aug. 3, 1808
m. Jan. 9, 1770 Salisbury, Ct.
Anna Ashley
Feb. 20, 1748-Feb. 28, 1822
dau. Maj. Noah & 2nd w.
Miriam(Porter)Ashley
res. Salisbury, Ct. & Pittsfield, Mass.
Mary(prob) m. May 7, 1767
Lemuel Kingsbury of Canaan, Ct.
Reference is Whitney Gen.,corrected by Ashley Gen. p. 55;
NEHGR 50:357; Woodstock Fam. 2:317

217
LUCY (Tacy 216 ?) 5(William 4, Samuel 3,2)
d. Nov. 2, 1753 Preston, Ct.
m. Dec. 5, 1748 Preston VR as 1st w.
Nathan Freeman
b. Sep. 23, 1721 Preston
s. Joseph & Hannah(Brewster)Freeman(Blake Gen. p. 132)
m. 2nd, Feb. 14, 1754, Lucy Barnes

ch.(Freeman)
533 Ruth b. Oct. 24, 1749 d. Apr. 24, 1751

218
ESTHER 5(William 4, Samuel 3,2)
b. June 2, 1730 Plainfield, Ct. VR
m. July 8, 1749 Plainfield VR
Ezekiel Pierce
b. 1730
d. 1751
s. Nathaniel & Elizabeth(Stevens)Pierce of Plainfield
res. Plainfield & Pomfret, Ct.

ch.(Pierce)
534 Sarah b. 1750
m. Leonard
535 Ezekiel b. 1752

225
SETH 5 (Caleb 4, Samuel 3,2,) ref. B 88, B 188
b. Feb. 20, 1718 Woburn, Mass. VR
d. Oct. 8, 1803 Medford, Mass. VR (ae 63-VR)
m. 1st
Elizabeth Wyman
d. Nov. 9, 1768 Medford VR
dau. Thomas & Mary(Richardson)Wyman
m. 2nd, Apr. 9, 1770 Salem, N. H. (Amer. Gen. 16:229)
Elizabeth(Goodwin)Harding (Jewett Fam. I:70, 132)
b. Dec. 23, 1729 Charlestown, Mass.
dau. Edward & Martha( )Goodwin
m. 1st, Thomas Harding d. Dec. 23, 1768

ch. by Elizabeth Wyman are also in Bradford, Mass. VR
536 Jonathan b. Apr. 29, 1743 Woburn VR
m. Apr. 5, 1766 Cambridge, Mass.
Sarah Tufts of Medford
m. int. Dec. 2, 1767 Boston VR(his res.)
537* Seth b. Dec. 9, 1747 Woburn VR
538 William b. July 2, 1752 Woburn (Medford VR)
539* Edward bp.Mar. 17, 1771

Seth was in Medford in 1754; later kept a tavern in Boston.

Petition of Seth, Dunbarton, N. H., dated Boston Jan. 2, 1748:
To Masonian Props.
Gentlm. When I heard of your right from under Mr. Mason I was under some Consarne for having a tract of Land of about 300 Acors in a township Cauld by the Name of Gorons tome and had Dult a hous and Cleard Land and Brokne it up and fensed it and Cleard Medder and intervale in order for other Improvements and had a family Lived Some years in the Hous and Sd family Being coliged to Leave it By reason of the war It Put Me upon Searen of the Strength of My Titel from under the Massachusetts which I found in my humble opinion Not worth anything and that I Must by holey at the Mersey of you Gentelm wher upon My humble Petion Gentelm is tha I may have My Land and Improvement in the Place wher it was Formerly Laid out and if Not I would humbly Pray you to Consider Me in some other Place that I may Not be a grete Loosser their By.---
N. H. State Papers 27:198

227
SAMUEL 5 (Caleb 4, Samuel 3,2)
b. Apr. 1, 1724 Woburn, Mass. VR
d. Sep. 1, 1807 Derryfield, N. H. now Manchester
m. Dec. 29, 1748 Haverhill District, Mass. VR(Plaistow,N.H.)
Hannah White Plaistow VR says Nov. 5, 1745
b. Sep. 6, 1726 Haverhill District (Plaistow)
d. in Derryfield;reported in Gazette of Aug. 13, 1803
dau. Nicholas & Hannah(Ayres)White of Haverhill
cont.

227
SAMUEL cont

540* Sarah	b. Oct. 27, 1749	Haverhill, Mass.
541* Abigail	b. Apr. 20, 1751	Haverhill
542. Nathan	b. Feb. 9, 1753	Goffstown, N. H.
	d. bef 1795	Philadelphia, Pa.
	m. 1792	he of Dinwiddie, Pa.
	Martha(Daingerfield)Bland	
	wid. Col. Theodore Bland of Blandford Hill, Prince George Co., Va.	
	she m. 3rd, Capt. Corran	
543* Mary	b. Dec. 1, 1754	Goffstown
544. William	b. July 5, 1756	Goffstown; d. y.
545* Samuel	b. Aug. 26, 1757	Goffstown
546. Caleb	b. Aug. 17, 1759	Goffstown(Boston VR)
	d. Aug. 9, 1769	bur. Boston
	lost overboard Boston Harbor	
	Ensign army, 1779; Lt. & Quartermaster 1781.	unm
547 Elizabeth	b. Jan. 11, 1761	Goffstown(Boston VR)
	d. Dec. 23, 1778	unm.
548* William	b. Dec. 1[illegible], 1762	Goffstown
549. Benjamin	b. July 6, 1766	Goffstown
	d.	Derryfield(Manchester,NH)
	unm.	

Samuel 227 was in the Louisburg campaign of 1745; was Sutler in Crown Point expedition 1755; in 2nd expedition to Crown Point 1757; Sutler at Ft. William Henry when Gen. Webb, probably through cowardice, withdrew his troops. The Garrison was captured and as the defenders came from the post, they were set upon by the uncontrolled Indians. New Hampshire troops lost 80 of their 200. Samuel escaped, fled to Lake George; there the Indians captured and stripped him, preparatory to torture. He escaped, reaching Ft. Edward on the third day. In 1761. he rejoined the army;where as quartermaster as late as Oct. 1763.

He had many business enterprises. After 1745 service, he engaged in Merrimack River traffic, buying land for a wharf in 1751. He also bought a 317 acre farm in Goffstown, N. H. In 1755 he had a clothing store in Boston and a general store in Haverhill. He established the first pearl and potash business in Haverhill;dealt with England in furs and lumber. Was a land speculator, being a grantee of Franconia, N. H.

In 1782 he invented a device for raising sunken ships and completed a profitable raising off Plymouth, Mass. Then went to Spain at the age of 68, but finding so much graft and disloyalty he gave up a job there and went to England. There the Admiralty would not permit the raising of the Royal George on the ground that another ship of the same name was already on the ways.

He then built the Amoskeag Canal at Manchester, N. H., surviving many disasters and the loss of a fortune. Completed on May 1, 1807, this canal is responsible for the establishment of the largest textile mill in America and for Manchester's becoming the largest city of New Hampshire. The canal, built around the falls of the river, permitted boat freight up to Concord and provided a large amount of power.

Cont

227 SAMUEL cont

Samuel was an unusual public servant in the period just before the Revolution. Selling out in Easton in 1769, the next year he became Collector of the Excise in New Hampshire "a post usually unpopular, but so great was his integrity that he retained his popularity. In 1771 after the creation of counties in N. H., he was made Judge of the Inferior Court of Common Pleas,which post he held to the Revolution". In 1772, he was appointed by Gov. Wentworth Deputy Surveyor for 34 towns. He became an ardent patriot and saw much service, as above.

His sense of honor is shown by the payment of £4219, a large sum in those days, a debt incurred by a son in a business failure. He was a member from Goffstown in the first N. H. legislature, 1776. In 1781 town treasures and continuously selectman thereafter.

Samuel was the author of the"Prospective Plan of the Battle near Lake George, Sept. 8, 1755"-the first American Historical Print. A rare copy is now in the Harvard Univ. Lib.

234

JOSHUA 5 (Joshua 4, Samuel 3,2)

b. Jan. 10, 1721/2 Stafford, Ct. first white male b. there
d. Oct. 31, 1815 Stafford VR
m. Nov. 2, 1749 Stafford
Hannah Alden Mayflower Society # 394
b. Nov. 17, 1727
d. Mar. 26, 1794 Stafford VR
dau. Daniel & Abigail(Shaw)Alden
res. Stafford; enlisted as drummer 1775(DAR 140:97)
ch. b. Stafford; first 9 in VR

550*	Huldah	b. June 19, 1750	
551-	Joshua	b. Feb. 4, 1752	d. Apr. 29, 1753 VR
552	Joshua	b. Oct. 2, 1753	d. Aug. 1, 1761 VR
553	Abigail	b. Oct. 31, 1755	d. Sep. 30,1757 VR
554*	Rev. Joseph	b. May 10, 1757	
555*	Benjamin	b. May 10, 1759	
556*	Abigail	b. Feb. 10, 1761	
557*	Hannah	b. Dep. 23, 1762	
558*	Eleanor	b. June 8, 1764	
559*	Olive twin	b. Mar. 14, 1766	
560*	Alden	b. Mar. 14, 1766	
561-	Eli	b. Aug. 22, 1768	d. Oct. 20, 1845 cem.ins
562	Daniel	b. July 20, 1770	d. y.
563*	Ezra	b. July 8, 1773	

235
Lt. JAMES 5 (Joshua 4, Samuel 3, 2) ref. B 43-2:1016
b. Dec. 12, 1723 Stafford, Ct.
d. Mar. 20, 1817 Ascot, Lower Can. (in Randolph,Vt.VR)
m. Oct. 11, 1749 Stafford VR
Theoda Wallbridge
b. Aug. 6, 1733 Canterbury, Ct.
d. Sep. 25, 1819 Randolph Ctr.
res. Stafford, Monson & Brimfield, Mass.; Hanover, N. H. 1780; one of original propreitors, Randolph, VT. 1781

Mary 564*	b. Aug. 9, 1751	Stfaford VR	
565* Theoda	b. June 11, 1752		
566. Ruth	b. Sep. 21, 1754	Brimfield, Mass/ VR	
567* James	b. Apr. 4, 1757	Brimfield VR	
	b. Aug. 9, 1757	Stafford VR	
568* Henry	b. July 25, 1759	Brimfield	
569* Joshua	b. Mar. 3, 1762	Brimfield	
570* Salmon	b. July 21, 1764	Stafford	
571* Azuba	b. Sep. 10, 1766	Stafford	
572* Oliver	b. Sep. 5, 1769	Stafford	
573* Sally	b. 1772	Stafford	
577. Porter	b. 1774	Stafford	

In 1780 James with his wife and ten children, moved from from Monson, Mass. to Hanover, N. H. Served through most of the Revolution; sons James,Henry and Joshua also in army.

James and Henry had begun their settlement, but on the day before the burning of Royalton,they had gone to Hanover, where the family still lived. Henry married Abigail Parmley, a niece of Pres. Eleazer Wheelock, founder of Dartmouth. The wedding was delayed until James the father became a qualified magistrate. It was the first wedding in Randolph.

James Sr. represented Randolph in the General Assembly in 1795. Lived in Randolph until 1816. Then went to Canada to visit James Jr. Aged 93 when he left. Squire Blodget,as he was called, had a facility for off hand rhyming. In 1801 a newspaper was started in Randolph. Sereno Wright the editor asked Blodget to name the paper. He replied:

I, being old and full of days
Mean not to lavish on you praise,
Lest my unlearned and vulgar lays
May haply you offend.
But I do wish and wish sincere
Your WEEKLY WANDERER may appear
Once every week, throughout the year,
The mind to inform and fancy cheer,
And far and wide extend. (the paper was so named)

In his late years he told of going to Woburn to learn about his ancestor, paying his way by writing and singing tunes to fit suggested words. This was done while he was living in Monso.

237
ELIZABETH 5 (Josiah 4, Samuel 3,2) ref. B 196
b. Jan. 12, 1719 Woburn, Mass. VR also Stafford, Ct. VR
d. 1759
m.
Dea. Moses Wheeler
b. 1717
d. May 11, 1792
s. Nathan & 2nd w, Mary(Stebbins)Wheeler
res. Stratford, Ct.

ch.(Wheeler) b. Stratford
575 Elizabeth b. 1740
m. Samuel Beard
576 Nathan bp. Oct. 11, 1741
d. Apr. 11, 1817
m. 1. 1772 ?
Charity Beach
m. 2. 1784
Betty Hawley d. 1802 ?
m. 3. 1802
Eunice(Nichols)Edwards
757 Moses bp. 1749 d. 1749
758 John bp. 1751 d. 1808
579 Silas bp. 1753
d. June 17, 1828
m. Ruth Judson
b. Mar. 28, 1757 d. 1845 9 ch.
580 Mary
581 Ruth
582 Joseph b. 1760 ?
583 William b. 1762 ?

238
RUTH 5 (Josiah 4, Samuel 3,2)
b. Mar. 20, 1722 Stafford, Ct. VR
d. May 1, 1753 Stafford VR
m. Nov. 9, 1743
Jacob Green II
s. Jacob & Elizabeth(Reed)Green (m. 1719,Norwalk, Ct.)
m. 2nd, May 8, 1754 Stafford
Mary Orcutt
m. 3rd, Oct. 24, 1755 Stafford
Deborah Markham of Middletown, Ct. d. Jan. 17, 1759
m. 4th, May 17, 1759 Stafford
Sarah(Hartshorn)Highill,dau. Samuel & Rebecca Hartshorn
m. 1st, Dec. 1, 1743 Canterbury, Ct/ Thomas Highill

ch.Green) by Ruth
584 Jacob III b. Oct. 8, 1749
m. Dec. 29, 1774 Stafford
Dinah Colborn 2 ch.
585 Dorothy b. Jan. 9, 1752
m. May 6, 1773 Stafford
Asa Thompson s. of Wm. & Prudence
b. Aug. 11, 1751 had ch.

240
JOSIAH 5 (Josiah 4, Samuel 3, 2)
b. Nov. 29, 1723 Stafford, Ct. VR
d. Dec. 7, 1755 Stafford VR
m. Feb. 17, 1746 Stafford
Margaret Rockwell
b. 1726 ?
d. Sep. 3, 1793 ae 67
dau. Benjamin & Margaret(Parke ? or Drake ?)Rockwell
m. 2nd, int. May 25, 1760 Warren, Mass. VR
Isaac Tyler who d. Jan. 30, 1810 ae 90

586 Eunice b. Aug. 20, 1747 Stafford VR
d. Oct. 26, 1750 Strafford VR
587* Hannah b. Nov. 19, 1749 Stafford VR
588* Ruth b. June 6, 1755 no name in VR

243
Capt. SILAS 5 (Josiah 4, Samuel 3,2)
b. Jan. 22, 1731/2 Stafford, Ct. VR
d. Aug. 27, 1824 Knox, N. Y.
m. 1757 ?
Abigail Stocking
b. 1737 d. 1820/24
ch. all b. Stafford VR
res. Stafford; Schoharie & Hadley, N. Y. cen. of 1820

589 Silas b. May 31, 1758 VR Book 2: p. 5
d. Octl 11, 1761 VR 2:172
Josiah 590 b. May 16, 1760
d. Dec. 30, 1774
591* Sarah b. Aug. 30, 1762
592- Silas b. June 12, 1765 VR 2:17
d. Apr. 25, 1772 VR 2:177
593 Josiah b. Apr. 25, 1766
594 Levi b. Dec. 2, 1767 d. same day
595 Esther b. Mar. 10, 1769
596 Abigail b. July 25, 1770
d. Sep. 2, 1794 Knox, N. Y.
m. 1793 ? S. P.
Robert Coates
Apr. 15, 1757-July 3,1843
597* Aaron b. Apr. 26, 1772
598* Miriam b. Apr.

- Silas # 243 took the oath of fidelity Apr. 13,1778
Josiah # 590- from the N. H. Gazette Jan. 27, 1775:
Boston, Jan. 19, 1775. We hear from Stafford that in the morning of the 30 Dec., Josiah Blodgett of that town,went to mill in order to cut of the Ice which was froze upon the Wheel, it suddenly turned & drawing him under it against the Breast work instantly put an End to his life.

245
PAUL 5 (Josiah 4, Samuel 3,2,) B 49-3: p. 187
b. May 26, 1737 Stafford, Ct. VR
m. Sep. 10, 1759 Stafford (barber Index)
Elizabeth Warner
dau. Daniel 4 & Sarah(Warner,a cousin) Warner of Pomfret and Stafford N.E.H.G.R. 20-64,65

ch. all b. Stafford VR
599* Ruth b. Mar. 15, 1760
600 dau b. July 12, 1761
601* Paul b. Feb. 4, 1764
602 Elizabeth b. Sep. 8, 1765
603 Triphona b. Apr. 7, 1766 d. July 21, 1773 VR
604 dau. b. Jan. 23, 1771
605 Trypheena b. Feb. 4, 1773
Paul Sr. took the oath of fidelity as Capt. Dec. 2, 1777
Paul Jr. Apr. 8, 1752. Paul Sr. admitted freeman, at Stafford Apr. 8, 1765

246
SARAH 5 (Josiah 4, Samuel 3,2) B 49- 22:3 p. 187
b. Apr. 5, 1741 Stafford Ct.
m. Mar. 8, 1760 Stafford
Capt. Aaron 5 Fuller
b. 1739 ? ae 41 in 1780 Ashford & Sta
s. Aaron 4 (Nathaniel 3, Jonathan 2,Robert 1) & Hannah
res. Ashford & Stafford, Ct. ; Ashfield, Mass.

ch.(Fuller)
605a Miriam b. Jan. 1, 1761 Stafford
bp.Apr. 30, 1766 Ashfield
m. May 9, 1782 Ashfield
Samuel Porter (had rev. service)
b. May 6, 1757 Ipswich, Mass.
d. Aug. 3, 1838 Strongville, O.
s. Rev. Nehemiah & Rebecca(Chipman)
606 Ebenezer bp.Apr. 30, 1768 Ashfield
m. Dec. 28, 1794 Ashfield
Thankful Taylor
607 Josiah b. Jan. 28, 1764 Stafford (rev. Service)
d. June 10, 1842 thenof Ashfield
m. Sep. 28, 1794 Ashfield
Thankful Eleanor Warren
608 Julius bp. Dec. 27, 1767 Ashfield
m. Martha J
609 Hannah bp. May 26, 1771 Ashfield
d. Feb. 10, 1781 Ashfield
610 Luke bp. Oct. 17, 1773 Ashfield
m. Mar. 18, 1800 Ashfield
Mary Howes
b. Mar. 7, 1779 d Mar. 1, 1815 Ashfd
dau. Kimble & Elizabeth Howe
m. 2nd, Sep. 4, 1820 Ashfield
cont. Irene Henderson

246 cont
SARAH
ch.(Fuller)
611 Jonah bp. July 23, 1775 Ashfield, Mass.
m. Jan. 12, 1804 Ashfield
Lois Sears
b. June 6, 1777
dau. Rowland & Jedidah(Conant)Sears
ref. B. 49-22:187

250
THOMAS 5 (Thomas 4,3, Samuel 2) B 7
b. Dec. 29, 1717 Lexington, Mass. VR
d. Feb. 4, 1800 Lexington
m. 1st, Charity Raymond
b. Sep. 15, 1724 Lexington
d. Mar. 1, 1771 Lexington VR
m. 2nd, Mary(Holt)Bruce
b. 1733 ?
d. July 26, 1800 Woburn, Mass. VR ae 67
wid. George Bruce of Woburn
res. Lexington, Mass.

ch. by Charity; ch. all b. Lexington VR
612* Sarah b. Dec. 22, 1745
613 Mary b. Apr. 5, 1747
614* Nathan b. July 7, 1749
615 William b. Aug. 19, 1751
d. July 13, 1773 Lexington VR
616 Mehitable bp. Mar.13, 1757 Durlington,Mass. VR
617* Abigail b. Dec. 15, 1762
618* Ruth b. Feb. 20, 1765
619 Anna bp. Mar.29,1767
620 Aaron b. Dec. 2, 1769
m. May 1, 1793 Lexington VR
Patty Lane
res. New Ipswich, N. H. in 1810 census
with 1 m. 10-16 & 2 f under 10.
In 1820 cen. listed alone
One ch. b.& d. 1799 Lexington VR

252
AMOS 5 (Thomas 4,3, Samuel 2) B 104, 188
b. July 1, 1723 Lexington, Mass. Vr
d; 1797 ? Chesterfield, N. H.
m. 1st, int. Mar. 30, 1750 Woburn, Mass. VR
Margaret Perry of Woburn

m. 2nd, Oct. 7, 1772 Woburn VR
Ruth Cutler of Woburn
b. Jan. 9, 1745 Woburn ?
dau. Lt. Nathaniel & Abigail(Bruce)Cutler,both of Woburn
m. 2nd, Jan. 5, 1790 Keene, N. H. VR
William Banks of Keene. He d. Dec. 13, 1819 ae 73
cont.

252
AMOS cont

621 Rebecca	b. June 30, 1752	Lexington, Mass. VR
	m. int. Jan. 24, (1767)	Lincoln, Mass. VR
	m. Feb. 17, 1767	Lexington VR
	Nathan Pierce	of Concord, Mass.
	names Pierce in father's will	
622* Betty (Caty?)	b. June 17, 1754	Lexington
623* Amos	b. Aug. 25, 1756	Lexington VR
624 Sally	b. Dec. 6, 1759	Lexington VR
625* Nancy	b. Dec. 25, 1760	Lexington VR
626* James	b. June 5, 1763	Lexington VR
627* Robert	b. Jan. 16, 1765	
ch. by Ruth		
628* Silas		
629* Ruel		
630* Nathaniel		
631* Benjamin	b. 1780?	
632* Cutler	b. 1781?	
633 Ruth	m. as 1st. w.	
	Andrew Henderson	res. Canada
634 Rhoada	m. Nov. 17, 1830 as 2nd w.	Chesterfield NHVR
	Andrew Henderson	
	res. Stanstead, P. Q.	

253
PHINEAS 5 (Thomas 4,3, Samuel 2) B 2-92:53
b. Mar. 5, 1725/6 Lexington, Mass. VR
m. Oct. 10, 1753 Woburn Mass. (Woburn & lexington VR)
Joanna Locke
b. Feb. 27, 1735 bp. Mar. 1735 Lexington VR
dau. William & Jemima(Russell)Locke

ch. b. Lexington, Mass. VR

635 Benjamin	b. Aug. 13, 1754	
636 David	b. Dec. 20, 1756	
637* Joseph	b. June 10, 1758	
638* Ebenezer	b. Apr. 22, 1761	
639 Joanna	b. Nov. 17, 1763	Stoneham, Mass. Vr
640 Phineas	b. Oct. 10, 1767	Stoneham VR
641 James	b. Aug. 5, 1768	Stoneham VR
642 Mehitable	b. Jan. 17, 1772	Stoneham VR
643 Abigail		

The only mention found of Abigail is in a list of Phineas' children when he and they were warned out of Malden, Mass. 1790

254
JONATHAN 5 (Thomas 4,3, Samuel 2) B 2-55:406; 63:73; B 50, 62, 105
b. Jan. 2[illegible], 172[illegible]/9 Lexington, Mass. VR
d. Nov. 7, 1809 Jaffrey, N. H.
m. Jan. 12, 1757 Bedford, Mass. VR; int. Dec. 25,1756
Molly Fitch
b. Oct. 15, 1737
d. Mar. 19, 1808 Jaffrey
dau. Joseph & Sarah(Grimes)Fitch
res. Jaffrey about 1765

644* Jonathan	b. Mar. 6, 1756	Lexington, Mass.
645* Molly	b. Oct. 3, 1760	Lexington VR
646 Thadeus	b. Dec. 24, 1762	Lexington
	d. Nov. 5, 1807	Jaffrey unm.
647* Charlotte	b. Apr. 14, 1769	Jaffrey VR
648* Joseph	b. Oct. 14, 1770	Jaffrey VR

261
JOSEPH 5 (Joseph 4, Thomas 3, Samuel 2) B 19, 53
b. Apr. 17, 1721 Lexington, Mass. (Brimfield, Mass. VR)
d. Sep. 14, 1775 Holland, Mass.
m. Aug. 25, 1743 Brimfield, Mass.
Hannah Haynes
b. Mar. 13, 1723 Brimfield VR
dau. Joseph & 2nd w. Mary(Gates)Haynes
m. 2nd, Sep. 2, 1751 Lexington, John Williams - error in date ?

649* Joseph	b. May 19, 1745	(Brimfield VR for all ch.)
650 Hannah	b. Aug. 10, 1747	
651* Sarah	b. July 31, 1749	
652 David	b. July 19, 1751	
653* Mary	b. Oct. 20, 1753	
654* Solomon	b. Apr. 4, 1755	
655 Beulah	b. Apr. 30, 1759	
	m. June 1774?	Brimfield VR
	Nicholas Holbrook	
656* Rufus	b. July 19, 1761	
657* Ludim	b. Apr. 23, 1764	

Ludim, Rufus & Beulah had as guardian, Edward Bliss Jr. bonded May 22, 17[illegible]0. Joseph's death is given in one record as 17[illegible]0. He,Joseph 261, was surveyor for the Proprietors of Brimfield after his father resigned that work. He was Assessor of Brimfield 175[illegible]-60; town clerk of S. Brimfield seven times 1762-70. He had ability but lacked tact. Became Captain in 1755 campaign. In his company were John Danielson Jr., two Abner Blodgets, Thomas Blodget & William Dady, all related. Other relatives, Solomon and his brothers Admatha, Rufus and Ludim, sons of Joseph, had revolutionary service.

262
SARAH 5 (Joseph 4, Thomas 3, Samuel 2) B 34
b. Nov. 12, 1722 Lexington VR (Also Nathan's Bible)
d. Mar. 1820 Bible
m. Aug. 6, 1741 Brimfield, Mass. VR
Reuben Tousley also spelled Townsley,Towsley in VR
b. Nov. 16, 1718 Brimfield VR
d. July 25, 1776 Brimfield VR in army
s. Micah & Hannah(Stebbins)Tousley

ch. b. at Brimfield-VR (Tousley)
658 Sarah b. June 16, 1742
d. Sep. 24, 1835 Brimfield VR
m. Oct. 16, 1764 Brimfield VR
Elijah Hitchcock
659 Eunice b. Nov. 6, 1744
m. May 4, 1763 Brimfield VR
John Harris ?
660 Reuben b. Mar. 6, 1747
d. Aug. 11, 1827 Brimfield VR
m. Nov. 14, 1769 Brimfield VR
Abigail Morgan
661 Hannah b. Sep. 27, 1749
662 Daniel b. Feb. 10, 1752 d. Oct. 7, 1756 VR
663 Nicanor b. Nov. 12, 1754

263
ANNA 5 (Joseph 4, Thomas 3, Samuel 2) B 7, 51
b. Apr. 10, 1724 Lexington, Mass. VR
d. Dec. 10, 1808 Brimfield, Mass. VR
m. Sep. 12, 1751 Brimfield VR
Thomas Sherman
b. Sep. 6, 1722 Brimfield VR
d. Nov. 22, 1803 Brimfield VR
s. ? John & Abigail(Stone)Sherman

ch.(Sherman) b. at Brimfield-VR
664 Abigail b. Jan. 11, 1752
d. Oct. 3, 1826 Brimfield VR
m. Nov. 26, 1772
Col. Aaron Morgan
665 Samuel b. Mar. 14, 1754
d. May 30, 1800 Brimfield VR
m. Sep. 16, 1776
Betty Hitchcock
666 Rebecca bp.Aug. 24, 1756
667 Lucy b. Sep. 30, 1756
m. June 1, 1775
Dr. Daniel(David ?)Ellinwood
668 Joseph b. Mar. 16, 1759
m. Dec. 16, 1782
Elizabeth Blodget # 690
669 Abel b. Oct. 9, 1761

cont.

263 ANNA cont
ch(Sherman)

670 Sarah — b. Mar. 28, 1765
m. Jan. 23, 1783 Brimfield, Mass. VR
William Carpenter

671 Capt. Thomas — b. Dec. 28, 1766
d. Jan. 14, 1844 Brimfield VR
m.1st, July 9, 1789
Sarah Townsby d. 1811
m. 2nd, Mar. 4, 1815
Mary Morgan d. 1857

264
ABIGAIL 5 (Joseph 4, Thomas 3, Samuel 2) B 19, 52
b. July 18, 1726 Lexington, Mass (Hist. Holland)
b. July 18, 1728 (Stephen Gates p. 43)
d. Oct. 1820
m. Apr. 11, 1751 Frahingham, Mass.
Samuel Gates
b. Aug. 21, 1724
d. Feb. 19, 1803 Rutland, Mass.
s. Amos & Hannah(Oldham)Gates
res.Framingham until 1757, then Rutland, Mass., New Boston, Mass.; back to Rutland

ch.(GatesO

672 Abigail — b. Aug. 5, 1752 Frahamingham
m. June 26, 1779
Benjamin Easterbrook of Rutland
res. Dummerston, Vt.

673 Sarah — b. Jan. 14, 1756
d. Sep. 13, 1842
m. Oct. 16, 1775
Jason Duncan
d. Dec. 15, 1839 ae 90

674 Samuel — b. Nov. 23, 1757 Framingham
d. Aug. 28, 1828
m. Dec. 4, 1782
Susannah Laughton
b. Apr. 13, 1756
d. May 1, 1857 Hancock, N. H.

675 Joseph — b. Dec. 7, 1759 Frahingham
m. Feb. 15, 1789
Sarah Roper

676 Hannah — b. 1763 Framingham
m. Mar. 1793
Samuel Hathorn of Rutland, Mass.

677 Lydia — b. 1770 Rutland, Mass.

678 Benjamin — m. Oct. 1789
Elizabeth Newton
res. Hubbardston, Mass.

265
RUTH 5 (Joseph 4, Thomas 3, Samuel 2) B 5
b. Mar. 1, 1726 Lexington, Mass. VR (also in Brimfield VR)
d. Feb. 4, 1807 Brimfield, Mass. VR
m. Aug. 30, 1750 Brimfield VR
John Danielson Jr.
b. Dec. 6, 1727 Brimfield VR

ch.(Danielson) b. Brimfield-VR
679 Timothy b. July 14, 1751
680 Frederick b. Aug. 25, 1753
d. Aug. 16, 1776 Brimfield VR
m. Feb. 9, 1775 Brimfield VR
Keziah Mighell
681 Calvin b. June 4, 1755
682 Luther b. Jan. 2, 1757
m. Dec. 29, 1786 Brimfield VR
Katy Rich(Ritch ?)
m. at Wester, now Warren, Mass.
Note: B 188 in error, says Davidson,not Danielson
683 Calista b. Feb. 23, 1758
d. Oct. 9, 1843 Brimfield VR
m. Dec. 15, 1778 Brimfield VR
Zadoc Nichols
d. Oct. 16, 1841 ae 86 Brimfield VR
684 Lothario b. Aug. 25, 1760 d. Jan. 14, 1763 VR
685 Altemont b. Nov. 13, 1762
686 Lothario b. Mar. 24, 1765 d. Mar. 4, 1775 VR
687 Ruth b. Jan. 1766
m. Feb. 28, 1793 Brimfield VR
Nathan Morgan
688 Nathaniel b. Sep. 6, 1768

266
BENJAMIN 5 (Joseph 4, Thomas 3, Samuel 2) B 19, 53
b. June 9, 1730 Lexington, Mass. VR & Brimfield VR
m. Oct. 2, 1754 Brimfield VR
Rebecca Haynes
b. Feb. 21, 1735/6 Brimfield VR
dau. Joseph & 2nd w. Mary(Gates)Haynes
res. Brimfield (and Whitingham, Vt. ?)

ch. b. Brimfield-VR also bp. in VR
689* Benjamin b. Feb. 5, 1755
690* Rebecca b. Jan. 13, 1757
691 Dorcas b. Feb. 5, 1760
692 Martha bp.June 20, 1762 d.
693 Martha bp.June 25, 1769
694 Mary bp.Aug. 13, 1775
d. June 3, 1832 Whitingham, Vt.
695 Susanna bp. July 26,1778
d. bef. 1829
m. Apr. 2, 1801 Whitingham VR
Rev. Truman Bishop of Canaan, Ct.
d. Jan. 12, 1829 Cincinnati, O.
m. 2nd, Mary
he was also an M. D. Vice Pres. Ohio
Mes. Soc. 1829(Gen.& Hist. Jan. 15, 1941)
696 Beulah b. Oct. 14, 1780 Whitingham
m. July 14, 1801 Whitingham VR Centipas Hammond

267
ABNER 5 (Joseph 4, Thomas 3, Samuel 2)
b. June 6, 1732 Brimfield, Mass. VR
d. May 1, 1769 bro. Nathan's Bible
m. Feb. 11, 1752
Elizabeth Webber
bp.Apr. 10, 1731 Brimfield
dau. John & Elizabeth(Trenance)Webber
d. Apr. 17, 1757 Brimfield VR
m. 2nd ?
Elizabeth
d. Feb. 4, 1761 Brimfield VR
m. 2nd or 3rd,Jan. 16, 1763 Brimfield VR
Beulah Haynes sister of Rebecca # 265
b. Dec. 29, 1735 Brimfield VR
note: there were two Abners on roll of Capt. Joseph Blodget's Co. in 1756. Brimfield Vr death record has two deaths of Elizabeth, wife of Abner. Beulah above may have been a second wife, rather than a third.

ch. by Elizabeth Webber
Abner 697 bp.Mar.2 1755 Brimfield VR
698* John
ch. by Beulah
699* Ephraim b. 1764 ?
700- Elizabeth bp.Jan. 23, 1768 Brimfield VR
m. Joseph Sherman see # 666

268
THOMAS 5 (Joseph 4, Thomas 3, Samuel 2) D 19,5,24 54
b. Sep. 26, 1734 Brimfield, Mass. VR
m. Sep. 30, 1755 Brimfield VR
Margaret Webber
dau. Richard Jr. & Joanna(Harris)Webber (Hist. Holland)
res. Holland, Mass. & Whitingham, Vt.

701 Elizabeth b. July 26, 1759 Brimfield VR
m. James Blodgett see # 567
702 Mary b. Sep. 4, 1757
703* Reuben b. Nov. 30, 1771
704- Zadock b. May 1, 1771 Whitingham, Vt. VR
705 Margaret b. June 24, 1783 Whitingham VR

269
SAMUEL 5 (Joseph 4, Thomas 3, Samuel 2) B 138
b. May 17, 1739 Brimfield, Mass. VR
d. Sep. 30, 1800 Wardsboro, Vt
m. Apr. 5, 1763 Brimfield, VR
Elizabeth Haynes see 267 & 266
b. Mar. 11, 1739 Brimfield
d. Sep. 1, 1807 Wardsboro
dau. Peter & Love(Sherman)Haynes(Haynes Gen. in error)
cont

269 SAMUEL cont.

ch. b. Brimfield, Mass. that part now Holland

706* Daniel — b. Aug. 15, 1764

707- Samuel — b. June 1[illegible], 1767
m. Mar. 20, 1793 Palmer, Mass. VR
Marcy Gilbert also Brimfield VR

708 Paris — b. Aug. 24, 1769
d. June [illegible] Weathersfield, Ct
ship painter; drowned

709* Azubah — b. Sep. 1, 1771

710* Abner — b. June 14, 1774

711- Betsey — b. May 7, 1776
m. June 29, 1[illegible]
Howard Hildreth of Chesterfield, N. H.

712* Sally — b. Jan. 6, 1780

713* Senaca — b. June 17, 1783

714* Joseph — b. Feb. 27, 1787

270

LYDIA 5 (Joseph 4, Thomas 3, Samuel 2) B 7, 19, 40, 34, 51

b. Feb. 17, 1741 — Brimfield, Mass. VR

d. Sep. [illegible], 1[illegible] — Brimfield VR & Nathan's Bible

m. Oct. 14, 1762 — Brimfield VR

Simeon Hubbard

b. July 15, 1735 — Brimfield VR (Hist. Brimfield, error)

d. Feb. 13, 1[illegible]4 — ae 69 Brimfield VR

ch.(Hubbard) b. Brimfield-VR

715 Louisa — b. Aug. 11, 1763
m. Nov. 21, 17[illegible]2 Brimfield VR
Noah Sherman

716 Thomas — b. Feb. 1[illegible], 1766
d. Dec. 3, 1[illegible] Brimfield VR
m. Oct. 21, 1791 Brimfield VR
Polly Collester

717 Simeon — b. Oct. 13, 1770 (Oct. 5, Hist. Leant)
m. Chloe Brown ?

718 Lydia — b. Apr. 21, 1773
m. Feb. 17, 1[illegible] Brimfield VR
Samuel Kelly

719 Joseph — b. May 12, 1777
d. Mar. 9, 1[illegible]1 Brimfield VR
m. 1[illegible]
Miriam Brown cem. ins. Brimfield

720 Lucy — b. Aug. 2, 1779
d. Nov. 3, 1[illegible]
m. Asahel Fairbanks

721 Hannah — b. June 11, 17[illegible]2

722 Sally — b. Oct. [illegible], 17[illegible]
m. July 9, 1[illegible] Brimfield VR as 2nd w.
Samuel Griggs
b. Feb. 20, 1775 Union, Ct.
s. Joseph & Penelope(Goodell)Griggs

271
Lt. JONAS 5 (Joseph 4, Thomas 3, Samuel 2) B 19,34,51,53,55
b. Nov. 12, 1743 Brimfield, Mass. VR
d. Apr. 13, 1839 Brimfield VR & Fam. Bible
m. 1st, Jan. 14, 1773 Brimfield VR
Rhoda Dady
b. May 10, 1750 Warren, Mass. VR also Brimfield VR
d. Apr. 15, 1825 Brimfield VR
dau. William (d. 1755 Lake George, N. Y. &
Rachel(Miller)Dady
m. 2nd, Dec. 1, 1825 Brimfield VR
Hannah(Thompson)Bugbee
b. Aug. 12, 1743
d. Jan. 24, 1845 ae 96 Brimfield VR
dau. William & Mary(Chamberlain)Thompson

723* Maj. James b. Aug. 31, 1773
724* Dady b. Mar. 12, 1776 Brimfield
725* Chester b. Brimfield VR
726 - Laami(Ammi) d. Sep. 23, 1803 Brimfield VR
727 Persis
728 Sally bur. Center Cem."ch of Lt.Jonas and Rhoda Dady"
729 Tammy b. 1779
d. Aug. 1, 1829 Brimfield VR
730* William b. Apr. 15, 1784 Brimfield VR
- Jonas 271 Moderator many town meetings 1783-86.
On school committee, Holland, 1784.

272
AZUBAH 5 (Joseph 4, Thomas 3, Samuel 2) B 56
b. Apr. 12, 1746 Brimfield, Mass. VR
d. June 10, 1821 Westfield, Vt.
m. Apr. 21, 1765
Dr. Shubael Winslow
b. Apr. 20, 1739 Rochester, Mass.
d. Jan. 16, 1821 Westfield VT.
s. Thomas 4(Samuel 3, Kendlm 2,1) &
Rebecca(Ewer)Winslow)
res. Rochester, Hardwick, Ware & Brimfield, Mass.
Practised in Brimfield; moved to Westfield,Vt. 1806?

ch.(Winslow)
731 Jonathan b. Aug. 15, 1765
d. July 20, 1847 Springfield, Mass.
m. 1st ca. Jan. 1, 1790
Elizabeth Bailey
b. Aug. 14, 1761
m. 2nd, Widow Beaman
d. Dec. 23, 1814 Greenwich, Mass.
m. 3rd, Aug. 10, 1817 Springfield,Mass.VR
Orpha Bartlett
res. New Salem, Worcester; last 25 yrs,
Springfield. Jeweler, brass maker
cont. inventor of silver pens

272 AZUBAH 5 cont.
ch.(Winslow)

732 Amasa
b. June 9, 1769 Hardwick or Ware,Mass.
d. Apr. 22, 1823 Colrain, Mass.
m. June 27, 1795 Brimfield, Mass.
Abigail Adams
May 4, 1771-Jan. 2, 1820 d. Colrain
m.2nd, Nov. 25, 1820 Colrain
Polly Snow
Mar. 5, 1787-1831 s. S. P.
res. Westfield, Vt. J. P. there;
returned to Colrain 1812. Also res.
Brimfield & Amherst, Mass.;
a goldsmith; 6 ch.

733 Ezra
b. June 13, 1771 Ware, Mass.
d. June 1[illegible], 1837 Westboro, Mass.
m. 1st, Bathsheba Nelson d. Westboro
m. 2nd, June 20, 1801 Westboro
Martha Fisher
b. Mar. 3, 1779 Westboro
d. Oct. 22, 1861 Malden, Mass.
res. Amherst & Westboro; clockmaker;6 ch.

734 Sarah
b. Sep. 10, 1773 Hardwick, Mass.
d. July 1823 Brimfield, Mass.
m. Nov. 7, 1793 Brimfield
Ezra Hitchcock res. Brimfield 1 son

736 Lydia
b. May 1, 1775 Ware, Mass.
bp. May 10, 1773 Brimfield VR
d. 1837 Westfield, Vt.
m. 1806 Westfield
Heber Hitchcock 3 ch by Lydia
d. Westfield; farmer
m. 2. Lucinda Stebbins

737 Lucina
b. July 23, 1775 Westfield, Vt. ?
bp.Oct. 1[illegible] - Brimfield VR
d. Feb. 11, 1857 Westfield S. P.
m. 1st, Feb. 9, 1804 Brimfield
Thomas Hitchcock rev. soldier
m. 2nd, Nov. 14, 1 47 Westfield
Elisha Hitchcock Jr.
b. Feb. 20, 17[illegible]2 Brimfield

738 Dea. Calvin
b. Feb. 21, 17[illegible] Brimfield
d. Dec. 23, 1 57 Osceola, Ill.
m. Mar. 27, 1814 Peacham, Vt.
Betsey Buswell 3 ch.
Feb. 24, 1791-Mar. 16, 1853
b. Peacham d. Osceola
res. Danville, Vt. 1[illegible]3;Peacham 1807
Montpelier, Vt. 1814 ? Lockport N.Y.
1[illegible]27;Peoria,Ill. 1835;Osceola 1[illegible]

739 Dea. Luther
b. Feb. 2 , 17[illegible]2 bp. June 16,Brimfield VR
d. May 14, 1[illegible]73 Sunderland, Mass.
m. Sep. 10, 1807 Westfield, Vt.
Mary Hitchcock 6 ch.
b. Aug. 2[illegible], 17[illegible]2 Brimfield
d. Jan. 6, 1[illegible] Sunderland
res. Westfield & Sunderland;farmer

273
CALEB 5 (Joseph 4, Thomas 3, Samuel 2) B 19, 34, 55
b. Nov. 24, 1745 Brimfield, Mass. VR
d. May 19, 1795 (Nathan's Bible)
m. Ruth Lombard

740* Aaron
741* Marsena b. May 23, 1776
742- Joseph prob. d. Sep. 17, 1819 Brimfield, Mass. VR
743 Phila d. Apr. 22, 1793 Brimfield VR
744 Lucy
745 Sophia
746 Sally
747 Lydia d. Mar. 15, 1793 Brimfield VR
Joseph Lombard(Father of Ruth ?) guardian of Phila Lucy,Sophia Sally & Lydia, minors under 14 and Marsena & Joseph, over 14, heirs of Caleb. Nov. 5, 1795 Estate £ 100-12-4½. homestead on Brimfield line

276 for 274 see below
NATHAN 5 (Joseph 4, Thomas 3, Samuel 2) B 34, 57, 53
b. Nov. 5, 1750 Western, now Warren, Mass. poss. Brimfield
d. July 12, 1845 Cortlandville, N. Y. ae 95-8-9 Bible
m. June 7, 1771 Brimfield Mass. VR(also Warren VR)
Abigail Bliss of Warren
b. Aug. 30, 1760 Woburn, Mass. VR
d. Mar. 30, 1837 ae 76-7- (Bible)
dau. Edward & Rachel(Warriner of Hadley, Mass.)Bliss
res. Warren, Mass.; Cortlandville 1805 cn.

753* Loring b. Apr. 22, 1772 Bible (1773 Warren VR)
754* Rachel b. July 4, 1775 Warren VR
755- Lot b. Aug. 20, 1777 d. Aug. 20, 1808
756* Lewis b. Mar. 10, 1790 Warren VR
757* Lydia b. Sep. 27, 1792 Bible(Sep. 25,Warren VR)
758- Abigail b. June 9, 1795 d. Mar. 6, 1797
759* Franklin Benjamin b. Jan. 21, 1798
760- George A b. Jan. 26, 1804 Bible
d. Jan. 27, 1844
m. Nov. 5, 1826
Tamalin Snow
761* Eliza b. May 5, 1800
762- Dwight F b. Mar. 21, 1806 Bible d. Apr. 25, 1809

274
ELIJAH 5 (Joseph 4, Thomas 3, Samuel 2) B 34, 133
b. Oct. 25, 1750 Brimfield, Mass. (date from Bible)
d. Mar. 13, 1839 Oakfield or Clarkson, N. Y. (date-Bible)
m. 1st, Mary Branch
m. 2nd, Widow Cleveland
Elijah, with brothers Joseph, Ludim, Rufus and Solomon were in Whitestown, Montgomery Co., N. Y. in 1790 census
cont

274 ELIJAH cont (for 276 see page 60)

ref. B 34, 183

748* John b. Feb. 24, 1777
749* Sylvester b. July [illegible], 1[illegible]
750* Eliphaz b. Feb. 19, prob. 1790 Paris, N. Y.
751 - Harry b. June 26, 1792
d. Mar. 31, 1833
752 Susan b. Aug. 1790

277
ADMANTHA 5 (Joseph 4, Thomas 3, Samuel 2) B 34
b. Dec. 15, 1759 Brimfield, Mass. VR(Dec. 1[illegible], Bible)
d. Feb. 22, 1[illegible]5 Dryden, N. Y. bur. Groton (ems ins)
m. Jan. 5, 1785
Eunice Merrick
b. July 26, 1764
d. Mar. 29, 1[illegible]5 Dryden
dau. Phineas
res. Palmer, Mass.; Assessor there, 1799; Homer, N. Y. 1801; Groton 1[illegible]; Rev. War. service, captured and escaped; He and Eunice lived together 70 years; he was 3[illegible] years younger than oldest brother.

ch. b. Mass. prob. Monson & Groton, N. Y.
763* Margaret b. Mar. 23, 17[illegible]6 Monson VR
764 - Nancy b. Apr. 26, 17[illegible]
d. Nov. 16, 1[illegible]71
m. Apr. 10, 1[illegible]34
Nathaniel Snidicor
b. 17[illegible]2 ? d. June 1, 1867 ae 85
765* Electa b. Dec. 17, 17[illegible]9
766* Mary b. Sep. [illegible], 1792
767 - Lucetta b. Nov. 15, 1794
d. June 24, 1[illegible]31
m. Dec. 22, 1[illegible]24
Marshall J. Baldwin
768 Alvah (In N. Y. Gen. Biog. called Muah-error)
b. Feb. 1[illegible], 1797
d. Nov. 17, 1[illegible]5 Groton, N. Y.
m. 1st, Mar. 29, 1[illegible]20
Melinda Niver
d. Dec. 9, 1[illegible]20 ae 17 (Bible)
d. Dec. 2, 1[illegible]20 Groton cem. ins.
dau. Adam
m. 2nd, Apr. 19, 1[illegible]29
Jane Eliza Clark
d. Mar. 12, 1[illegible]34 ae 25
m. 3rd, June 17, 1[illegible]37
Catherine Storms
769* Louisa b. Feb. 7, 1[illegible]02
770* Phineas Merrick called Merrick
b. Nov. 1[illegible], 1[illegible]09

287
SIMEON 5 (Samuel 4, Thomas 3, Samuel 2) B 7, 60
b. Jan. 5, 1729/30 Lexington, Mass. VR
m. Dec. 24, 1761 Woburn, Mass. VR
Susanna Skilton
b. June 24, 1737
dau. Thomas & Ruth(Reed)Skilton
res. Lexington & Woburn

ch. b. Lexington-VR
771 Simeon b. Oct. 3, 1762
772* Joseph b. May 22, 1764
773- Susanna b. Sep. 26, 1765
774 Lydia b. June 12, 1766
775 Ruth bp.Aug. 25, 1771 Lexington VR
776 Sarah bp.Oct. 16, 1774 Lexington VR
Simeon 274 adm to Lex. Ch. Jan. 1763. Came,withfirst 5 ch. to to Woburn from Lexington Nov. 1773-TR 5:189. Military service State List 2:199; resident, South School Di Dist. 1791.

290
RUTH 5 (Samuel 4, Thomas 3, Samuel 2) B 7
b. Aug. 29, 1735 Lexington, Mass. VR
m. Oct. 25, 1759 Lexington VR
Henry 5 Harrington
b. Aug. 27, 1737 Lexington d. bef. 1775
s. Henry 4(John 3,2, Robert 1) &
Sarah(Laughton)Harrington

ch. b. Lexington-VR (Harrington)
777 Henry b. May 25, 1760
m. May 13, 1783 Lexington VR
Amity Pierce
dau. Solomon & Amity(Fessenden)
778 Rebecca b. July 12, 1762
d. Sep. 5, 1820 Lexington VR
m. Mar. 25, 1787
Amos Stickney of Tewksbury, Mass
res. also Henry above, Boston & New Orleans, La.
779 Samuel b. Oct. 3, 1764
d. May 4, 1824 Westminster
m. Aug. 29, 1789
Mary Stimpson
780 Isaac b. Aug. 11, 1766
d. Apr. 2, 1863 Lexington VR
m. Oct. 21, 1798 Lexington VR
Polly Farrer
d. Apr. 2, 1863 Lexington VR
d. Sep. 2, 1870 2nd rec.
781 Sarah b. May 16, 1769 d. unm

290 cont
ch(Harrington)

782 Polly — b. Aug. 10, 1771
m. July 14, 1798 as 2nd w.
John Perley Dunsklee
d. Aug. 11, 1801
s. John of Mt. Vernon, N. H.

783 Ruth — b. Aug. 30, 1773
m. Nov. 20, 1795 Lexington ?
Robert Mullett
b. Sep. 17, 1775 Charlestown, Mass.
s. John & Ruth(Trask)Mullett

Deaths of other ch. are recorded, Lexington VR
Henry's ch. Sep. 19, 1762, Wid. Ruth's ch. July 1775;
Henry's ch. May 12, 1775; Widow's ch. Oct. 14, 1776
Note: Henry 4(father in law of Ruth) m. 2nd, Abigail
(Marble)Blodgett, wid. of Ebenezer # 251

291
JOSIAH 5 (Samuel 4, Thomas 3, Samuel 2) B 7, 61
b. Dec. 23, 1737 — Lexington, Mass. VR
d. 1814 — Hancock, N. H. (1834 error-Hist. Lex.)
m. Apr. 24, 1760 — Lexington VR
Jane Thorn
d. 1834
res. Lexington; Woburn 1771,taxed there 1777-83; Sunderland,
Mass.; Hancock 1792

784 Azuba — b. Feb. 13, 1761 Lexington VR
m. Apr. 14, 1795 Hancock, N. H.
Jonas Davis

785* Salmon — b. Apr. 21, 1766 Lexington VR

293
TIMOTHY 5 (Samuel 4, Thomas 3, Samuel 2) B 7, 60, 62
b. Apr. 7, 1740 — Lexington, Mass. VR
d. Jan. 13, 1831 — Deerfield, Mass. VR
m. Millicent Perry
bp.Mar. 27, 1743 Lexington VR
d. May 8, 1827 Deerfield VR
dau. Joseph & Mary(Locke)Perry

786* Timothy — b. Sep. 24, 1766
787* Thaddeus — b. June 2, 1768 Lexington
788* Levi — b. July 28, 1770 Lexington
789* Lucy — b. Jan. 23, 1773 Lexington
790a Josiah twin — b. Jan. 23, 1773
791* Samuel — b. Sep. 29, 1774
792* Joseph — b. Jan. 19, 1777
793* Mary — b. Apr. 16, 1779 Deerfield
794* Millicent — b. Dec. 23, 1781
795* Sally — b. Nov. 22, 1783
796 Lucretia Billing — b. June 1, 1785 d. Mar. 30, 1789
797* Simeon — b. Apr. 20, 1788 Deerfield ?
798 Edmund — b. Aug. 30, 1790 Deerfield VR

294
ISAAC 5 (Samuel 4, Thomas 3, Samuel 2) B-2-62:76, 7, 188
b. Feb. 1, 1741/4 Lexington, Mass. VR
d. July 7, 1830 ae 88 Lexington VR (Bedford VR ae 87)
m. Apr. 30, 1759 Lexington VR
Mary Locke
b. May 31, 1749 Lexington VR
d. Nov. 11, 1828 Bedford
dau. Joseph Jr. & Sarah
ch. b. Lexington-VR

798* Polly b. July 24, 1763
799* Lucinda b. Mar. 31, 1772 VR (Mar. 8, B 188)
800 Sarah b. Nov. 27, 1775
d. Nov. 23, 1815
m. Sep. 21, 1800 as 2nd w. Bedford VR
Capt. Flagg Bacon
m. 1st, Polly
801 Isaac b. Nov. 3, 1777
d. bef. Apr. 1833 when wid. rem.
m. Oct. 3, 1799 Burlington, Mass. VR
Eunice Cutler
m. int, 2nd, Apr. 1, 1833 Waltham VR
Abraham Wellington
802* Simeon b. June 21, 1780
803 Samuel b. Aug. 5, 1783
d. May 25, 1820
804 Patty b. June 5, 1786 d. May 14, 1805 ?
Isaac 294 in Capt. Parker's Co. Apr. 19, 1775

295
ELIZABETH 5 (Samuel 4, Thomas 3, Samuel 2) B 191, 7
b. 1745
m. June 25, 1760 Lexington, Mass.
David Fiske (FiskesFisk p. 122)
b. Mar. 8, 1737 Lexington VR
d. July 20, 1815 Lexington VR
s. Dr. Robert & Mary(Stimpson)Fiske
res. Lexington. ch. b. there VR

ch(Fiske)
805 Betsey b.
d. Nov. 7, 1793 Woburn, Mass.
m. Apr. 14, 1778 Lexington VR
Joseph Webber
806 David b. Nov. 23, 1760
d. Aug. 17, 1820 Lexington VR
m. 1st, Apr. 25, 1784 Lexington VR
Sarah Hadley
m. 2nd, May 6, 1806 Lexington VR
Ruth(Wood)Trask
807 Ruth b. Oct. 30, 1765 prob. the Ruth who m.,
Mar. 17, 1795 Lexington VR
Joseph Smith

SIXTH GENERATION

297
JOSEPH 6 (Joseph 5,4, Thomas 3, Daniel 2) B 11, 21
b. Feb. 10, 1750 Hudson, N. H.(then Nottingham West)
d. Mar. 23, 1847 Hudson cem. ins.
m. May 5, 1785 Hudson VR & ch. rec. in N. H. Hist. Soc.
Hannah Davis
b. 1756/7 ?
d. Apr. 3, 1843 as 86 Hudson cem. ins

808* Joseph b. Mar. 31, 1786 Hudson VR
809 Hannah b. Aug. 15, 1787 Hudson VR
810* Elizabeth b. Oct. 11, 1789 Hudson VR
811* Sarah b. Oct. 25, 1791 Hudson VR

298
PHINEAS WHEELER 6 (Joseph 5,4, Thomas 3, Daniel 2)
b. Oct. 9, 1761 prob. Hudson, N. H.(Nottingham West)
m. Sep. 27, 1781 Hudson VR
Martha Hamblett

812 Polly b. 1781
813 Sally b. July 28, 1783 Hudson VR
814 son as 10-16, 1800 census of Hudson,poss.
the Phineas who m. Oct. 9, 1827 Dorchester, N. H. VR
Elizabeth Taliant of Hudson. She could have been a 2nd w. of 298.

302
JEREMIAH 6 (Jeremiah 5, Joseph 4, Thomas 3, Daniel 2) B 5, 27
b. May 9, 1751 Hudson(Nottingham West) N. H. VR
d. 1775 Ticonderoga, N. Y.
m. Apr. 15, 1774 Plymouth, N. H. VR
Lucy Nevins
b.
d. July 1, 1804 Plymouth
dau. Thomas & Bridget(Snow)Nevins
res. Plymouth, N. H. taxed there 1773,4,5, widow, 1776,7

814a Lucy(see 328) b. Nov. 20, 1775 Hudson, N. H. VR

303
EBENEZER 6 (Jeremiah 5, Joseph 4, Thomas 3, Daniel 2)
b. Jan. 29, 1753 Hudson, N. H. VR(Nottingham West)
d. Sep. 1775 Toconderoga, N. Y.
m. May 19, 1775 Plymouth VR, his cousin
Sarah Blodgett # 328 q.v.

815 dau b. before he enlisted- pension rec.
See pen rec. W. F. 14913 N. H. service. Father,visiting camp, caught same infection(both brothers dead on his arrival);brought it home; two other children died of it.

304
ASAHEL 6 (Jeremiah 5, Joseph 4, Thomas 3, Daniel 2) B 5, 21
b. June 19, 1755 Hudson, N. H. VR(then Nottingham West)
d. June 2, 1842 Dorchester, N. H. VR
m. 1st, Dec. 13, 1781
Catherine Pollard
b. June 12, 1761
d. Dec. 20, 1795 Hudson VR
dau. Ebenezer & Abigail bur. Blodgett cem. Hudson
m. 2nd, Oct. 11, 1798 Hudson VR
Lois Pollard sister of Catherine. (Louisa in D.A.R. an error)
b. Aug. 15, 1771
d. Apr. 7, 1849 bur. Dorchester N. H.

ch. b. Hudson except last b. Dorchester; all in Hudson VR
816 Catherine b. Nov. 24, 1782
d. Dec. 10, 1805 Hudson VR unm.
817* Asahel b. May 15, 1784
818* Ebenezer b. Jan. 14, 1786
819 Isaac b. Aug. 12, 1787
d. Oct. 29, 1816 Nashua, N. H. unm
820 Sybil b. Nov. 13, 1789
d. Mar. 15, 1863 Dorchester unm
821 Lois b. Feb. 22, 1792 (Feb. 17-B 5)
d. June 6, 1877 S. P. Wentworth, N. H.
m. July 5, 1846 Canaan, N. H. VR
Wales Dole of Canaan; his 2nd w.
b. 1797?
d. May 7, 1861 ae 76 Canaan
s. prob. Stephen & Elizabeth
m 1st, Dec. 30, 1813
Sarah Burley of Dorchester
d. May 21, 1844 ae 52 Canaan
822* Caleb b. Dec. 13, 1793
823* Rufus b. Nov. 12, 1798
824 Lucinda b. Nov. 18, 1800
d. Aug. 5, 1879 Wentowrth;bur. Dorchester
res. 1870 cen. Wentworth unm
825* Abner b. Dec. 5, 1802
826 Beniah b. Apr. 25, 1804 d. Apr. 8, 1817
bur. Blodgett cem. Dorchester
827* Jeremiah b. Mar. 9, 1808
828 Betsey b. May 14, 1810 Dorchester
d. Feb. 23, 1892 Wentworth VR unm
bur. Blodgett cem. Dorchester
Asahel 304 signed Association Test Mar. 14, 1776;
In service Dec. 1776, Capt. Walker

317
JONATHAN 6 (Jonathan 5, Joseph 4, Thomas 3, Daniel 2) B 53
b. Jan. 23, 1751 Hudson, N. H. (Nottingham West)
d. Jan. 13, 1827 Rumney, N. H. This may be his son's d.date
m. Dec. 14, 1775 Rumney
Esther Brainard of Rumney
b. July 2, 1750 Millington Society,East Haddam, Ct.
d. May 28, 1840 Rumney; bur. West Rumney
dau. Daniel 3 & Esther(Spencer)Brainard of E. Haddam

317 JONATHAN cont

ch. all b. Rumney-VR

829* Jonathan	b. Nov. 20, 1776	
830* Esther	b. Apr. 25, 1778	
831 Anna	b. May 19, 1780	
	m. Feb. 13, 1806	Warren, N. H. VR
	Isaac Merrill	of Warren
832* Brainard	b. Mar. 24, 1782	
833 Betsey	b. June 19, 1793	
	d. Sep. 25, 1850	Rumney VR

Oct. 16, 1827, Sarah wife of 829 asks support for mother-in-law and 5 minor ch. Therefore both 317 & 829 are dead. Not known which died 1827

318
REBECCA 6 (Jonathan 5, Joseph 4, Thomas 3, Daniel 2) b 63

b. Jan. 3, 1754 Hudson, N. H. VR bp. Apr. 3, 1757
m. Jan. 22, 1777 Rumney, N. H. VR
m. July 21, 1777 Hudson ch. rec.
Daniel Brainerd Jr.
b. Mar. 14, 1752 Millington Society, E. Haddam, Ct.
s. Daniel 3 & Esther(Spencer)Brainard of E. Haddam:see 317
res. also of Stewartstown, N. H. Selectman 1791;poss Winhall, Vt. In 1790 Mrs. Daniel sold land in Rumney.

ch.(Brainard-Brainerd)

834 Rebecca	b. Sep. 24, 1777	
835 Dorothy	b. Aug. 20, 1779	
836 Sarah	b. Aug. 26, 1781	
837 Lydia	b. Nov. 25, 1783	
838 Hannah	b. Dec. 26, 1785	
839 Kata	b. Jan. 22, 1788	
840 Betsey	b. June 19, 1793	

321
HANNAH 6 (Jonathan 5, Joseph 4, Thomas 3, Daniel 2) B 63

b. Aug. 11, 1759 Hudson, N. H. VR (then Nottingham West)
d. Mar. 28, 1830 prob. Stewartstown, N. H.
m. June 6, 1780 Hudson (ch. rec.)
Barzillai Brainerd
b. Aug. 6, 1758 Millington Society, E. Haddam, Ct.
d. Mar. 9, 1830 Stewartstown N. H. or Malcstone, Vt.
s. Daniel 3 (Joshua 2,Daniel 1) & Esther(Spencer)Brainerd
res. Stewartstown, N. H.; one of first settlers there, with Richard Smart who m. Miriam # 320; Barzillai, Daniel Sr. and Daniel Jr. at first town meeting, 1800; Barzillai was tythingman & surveyor of timber. Barzillai Jr. was Justice of the Peace 1853-59 Stewartstown; private,Rev. War; Methodist minister.

cont.

321 HANNAH 6 cont
ch.(Brainerd)

841 Esther — b. Mar. 25, 1781 Rumney, N. H.
m. 1808
Noses Hodge d. 1835 ? 9 ch.
res. Colebrook, N. H.

842 Rachel — b. July 25, 1782 Rumney
d. Ohio
m. Nov. 6, 1809
David Locke of Stewartstown, N. H.
res. Stewartstown 4 ch.

843 Barzillai — b. July 11, 1787 Rumney
d. Dec. 20, 1851 Stewartstown
m. 1st 1811
Sally Dunning d. Aug. 9, 1813 ae 29
m. 2nd Jan. 7, 1814
Mehitabel Farnham b. 1783
d. June 21, 1824 ae 40
m. 3rd, Dec.27, 1824 Colebrook, N. H.
Lucy Beecher dau. Nathan
d. May 30, 1838
res. Stewartstown 11 ch.

844 Hannah(3rd ch) — b. July 25, 1733 Rumney d. 1808

845 Olive — b. Dec. 5, 1790 Rumney d. 1860 1 ch.
m. 1st, Feb. 3, 1834 Stewartstown
John Whittemore
m. 2nd, Dec. 1841 or 1847
Luther Chandler
b. Oct. 24, 1789 Enfield, Ct.
s. Joseph & Lydia(Hawkins)

846 Elizabeth — b. May 10, 1792 Rumney d. May 19, 1849

847 Phebe — b. Nov. 14, 1795 Stewartstown d. 1858

848 Joseph — b. Dec. 8, 1798 Stewartstown
d. Oct. 28, 1871
m. 1841 S. P.
Emily Church of Guildhall, Vt.
b. Northumberland, N. H. dau Charles
d. Mar. 22, 1877

849 Jonathan — b. Apr. 30, 1801 Stewartstown
d. July 22, 1842
m. Jan. 23, 1825
Mary Clough of Canaan, Vt. 7 ch.
d. May 7, 1876 Granville, Vt.
dau. Bradley

323
JABEZ 6 (Jonathan 5, Joseph 4, Thomas 3, Daniel 2)
b. Jan. 4, 1757 — Hudson, N. H. VR (then Nottingham West)
d. July 19, 1844 — Hudson VR
m. Mar. 19, 1783 — Hudson,
Rachel Pollard
d May 18, 1850 — Hudson ? ae 84

cont.

323 JABEZ 6 cont. ch. b. Hudson, N. H. VR

850*	Rachel	b. Aug. 25, 1788
851*	Abigail Winn	b. Nov. 10, 1789
852*	Jabez	b. Apr. 10, 1791 (VR 1789 in error)
853*	Joanna	b. July 25, 1793
854*	Fanny	b. Jan. 7, 1795
855	Sophia	b. Feb. 18, 1797
856	Clarissa	b. May 4, 1798
857*	Nathan	b. Feb. 22, 1800
858*	Alfred	b. May 21, 1801
859	Persis	b. May 31, 1803 m. # 825 q.v.
860	Sally	b. Sep. 30, 1805
861*	Frederick	b. Apr. 3, 1806
862*	William	b. Aug. 3, 1807
863*	Warren	b. Dec. 25, 1809
864	Susan	b. Apr. 29, 1812

326
JACOB 6 (Jonathan 5, Joseph 4, Thomas 3, Daniel 2)
b. Jan. 9, 1781 Nottingham West, N. H. VR now Hudson
d. 1836
m. Feb. 15, 1803 Methuen, Mass. VR
Abigail Hebbard who always called herself Alice
b. Sep. 2, 1780 Methuen
d. 1852 ? Nashville(now Nashua) N. H.
dau. Nathaniel & Sarah(Bodwell)Hebbard (Hibbard)
res. Hudson, Pelham, Hudson again, Greenfield 1813; all N. H.

865*	Jacob	b. Apr. 21, 1805 Hudson
866	John Calvin	bp. July 30, 1809 Pelham b. Hudson
867	Francis	b. Hudson
868*	Luther	b. Sep. 28, 1811 Greenfield, N. H.

Note: a Jacob d. Dec. 26, 1850 Hudson VR as 79-11-17 listed as in the poor house in 1850 census has been confused with Jacob 326. A deed 82:474 Hillsboro Co. proves the line above-land granted by Jonathan to Jacob. Francis & Calvin joined the Mormons at Nauvoo; lost above record from a g. gm of 866.

327
NEHEMIAH 6 (Jonathan 5, Joseph 4, Thomas 3, Daniel 2)
b. Sep. 13, 1792 Nottingham West, N. H. now Hudson, VR
m. June 30, 1805 Boston, Mass. TR 2:591
Sally Porter

869	Hiram	b. May 8, 1806 Hudson VR
870	Charles	b. Mar. 27, 1808 Hudson VR

328
SARAH 6 (James 5, Joseph 4, Thomas 3, Daniel 2) B 3
b. Nov. 23, 1754 Nottingham West(now Hudson) VR
d. Jan. 24, 1833 prob. Plymouth, N. H.
m. 1st, May 15, 1775 Plymouth VR
Ebenezer Blodgett # 303
m. 2nd 1782 Plymouth her pension app. W.F. 14913 N.H.
Andrew Hickok
d. July 15, 1831 Plymouth
res. Ct.; Dorchester, N. H., 1777; Plymouth 1785 on.

ch.(Blodgett)
815 dau b. bef. Ebenezer's enlistment
ch.(Hickok)
871 Ebenezer b. 1785
d. Mar. 20, 1889 ae 103
m. Nov. 5, 1816 Plymouth, N. H.
Deborah Blodgett see # 874
872 Abner b.
873 Thaddeus

329
JAMES 6 (James 5, Joseph 4, Thomas 3, Daniel 2) B 3
b. Dec. 15, 1755 Nottingham West,now Hudson, N. H. VR
m. Mar. 4, 1788 Wilton, N. H. & Plymouth, N. H. VR
Deborah Blanchard
b. May 28, 1759 Wilton
d. Apr. 5, 1801 Plymouth VR
dau. David & Margaret of Wilton

ch. all recorded Plymouth, N. H. VR
874* Deborah b. Dec. 13, 1788
875 Hannah b. Jan. 15, 1790
876* James b. Oct. 9, 1791
877 Bridget b. June 19, 1793
878 Ralph b. Dec. 6, 1795 d. Aug. 29, 1798 VR
879 Nathan b. Apr. 11, 1799
880 Abner (Alven, B 3, error) b. June 13, 1801 VR
881* Asahel b. Jan. 1, 1804

330
ZERVIAH 6 (James 5, Joseph 4, Thomas 3, Daniel 2) pen. app. W4127
ZERVIAH so named by herself; Zerusia Hudson VR; Tamiah in Plymouth VR; Jerusha in Plymouth TR' Zeruiah in Hudson bp.
b. May 13, 1759 Hudson, N. H. VR bp. July 15 res.
m. Jan. 11, 1778 Plymouth, N. H. VR
Timothy Bayley
b. June 10, 1751 Haverhill, Mass.
d. Sep. 10, 1835 Clark Co., Ohio

ch.(Bayley)
882 Timothy b. Dec. 1779
883 Benjamin b. 1780
884 Ferusella b.
m. Stimpson Harris

cont

330
ZEREVIAH cont
ch.(Bayley) cont

885 Clarissa — b. 1775 (DAR 111-128)
d. 1856 DAR
m. Joshua Whitcomb b. 1777 Dar
m. mother's pen app., Greenwood res. Can.

886 Caleb
887 Milly — m. Sewell Harris
888 James
889 Abraham Lewis
890 Viah (Zerviah) — res. Ohio
891 Mary
892 Sarah — m. Nathaniel Ash
893 Elizabeth — b. 1797
894 Daniel — res. Springfield, Ohio
895 Josiah Bishop

331
ABIEL 6 (James 5, Joseph 4, Thomas 3, Daniel 2) B 3, 124-2:220
b. Feb. 20, 1752 — Hudson, N. H. VR
d. Mar. 25, 1843 — Campton, N. H.
m. Apr. 29, 1788 — Plymouth, N. H. VR
Margaret Davis (Family tradition is that her mother mar. first, McKnight and that Margaret was his dau., but when the mother m. 2nd., Davis, Margaret took the Davis name.
b. — Londonderry, N. H. (VRd of son)
d. Sep. 17, 1842 — Campton

ch. b. Plymouth, N. H.

896* Nancy — b. Jan. 29, 1789
897 Eliza — b. Mar. 15, 1791
m. Amos Fisher
898* Abiel Davis — b. Apr. 24, 1793
899* Kezia — b. Apr. 17, 1795
900 Relief — b. June 11, 1797
m. Dec. 29, 1822 Plymouth VR
Amos Melvin of Groton, N. H.
901 Parmelia — b. Feb. 25, 1800 d. 1803 Plymouth
902* Sarah Snow — b. May 27, 1802
903* Jemima — b. Aug. 29, 1804
904 Calvin — b. Mar. 13, 1806
d. Oct. 28, 1851 Plymouth unm/ res. there
905* William Davis — b. Jan. 25, 1808
906* Catherine — b. Aug. 23, 1812

Abiel 331 was in Boston, Mass. in 1845 and a few years previously; after 1846, in Plymouth and in Campton- these towns may have changed boundaries so as to effect his change of res.

332
HANNAH 5 (James 5, Joseph 4, Thomas 3, Daniel 2) B 29-2:1613
b. 1754 prob. Plymouth, N. H.
d. Oct. 10, 1843 Groton, N. H. (Oct. 12- B 29)
m. June 24, 1784 Plymouth VR
Henry F. Phelps
b. Apr. 13, 1751 Hollis, N. H.
d. Dec. 7, 1841 Groton
m. 1st, Hannah Nevins d. Jan. 31, 1784 Groton VR(July-B 29)

ch.(Phelps) b. Groton, N. H.
907 Hannah b. Sep. 17, 11787 d. unm
908 Nathan b. June 13, 1789
d. May 21, 1871 Groton
m. 1st, Sep. 13, 1810
Rebecca Otis d. Mar. 26, 1836
m. 2nd, Aug. 19, 1838
Sarah Merrill
909 Lavinia b. May 23, 1791 d. y.
910 Sarah b. Feb. 5, 1793
d. Feb. 26, 1861 Alexandria, N. H.
m. Feb. 22, 1814
Samuel Cole
911 Mary b. Mar. 11, 1795
m. Jackson Blood
912 Arva b. May 22, 1797
m. Betsey Bartlett
res. Marengo, Iowa
913 Elmira b. Feb. 24, 1800
m. Nov. 7, 1825 Groton
Samuel G. Bartlett
res. 1854, Molly, N. Y.
914 Bridget b. Apr. 24, 1802
d. Nov. 20, 1884 Concord, N. H.
m. Ephraim Lamprey
915 Clarissa b. Apr. 4, 1804 d. ae 11

333
JOSEPH SNOW 6 (James 5, Joseph 4, Thomas 3, Daniel 2) B 3
b. Apr. 21, 1767 prob. Plymouth, N. H.
d. June 15, 1834 Plymouth
m. Oct. 2, 1794 Plymouth VR
Eunice French
b. June 3, 1766
d. Aug. 22, 1855
res. Campton, N. H. 1794-1800; then Plymouth; peddler of earthen ware

ch. b. first three, Campton VR; others b. Plymouth VR
916 Eunice b. July 2, 1795 d. Dec. 22, 1841 unm
917* Sarah Snow b. Apr. 15, 1796
918* Joseph French b. Nov. 17, 1799
919* Moses b. May 29, 1802
920* Noah F b. Mar. 21, 1806
- cont

333
JOSEPH SNOW cont

921 Mary A
b. Mar. 7, 1810
d. 1845 ?
m. 1837 Plymouth, N. H. VR
Theodore Harriman
b. May 27, 1815 Bridgewater, N. H.
d. Nov. 19, 1880 E. Holliston, Mass.
s. John & Betsey(Aiken)Harriman
m. 2nd, Sep. 4, 1845
Susan Morse

922 Ruth
b. Dec. 13, 1813 d. Jan. 9, 1830

923 Emily
b. Oct. 17, 1817
d. Dec. 2, 1855
m. Ezra B. Eaton of Wentworth, N. H.

334
MARY 6 (James 5, Joseph 4, Thomas 3, Daniel 2) B 3
b. 1769 ? prob. Plymouth, N. H.
d. July 1, 1845 prob. Groton, N. H.
m. Dec. 23, 1790 Plymouth VR
Peter Bolever Blanchard of Bradford, N. H.
b. June 16, 1765 Milton, N. H.
d. 1829 Groton
s. David & Margaret
res. Plymouth 1795-1810; then Groton; farmer

ch.(Blanchard)

924 Peter
b. Oct. 26, 1791
m. Sarah Melvin
res. Groton 7 ch.

925 Simeon
b. Aug. 6, 1793
m. 1st, Tryphena Sherman
m. 2nd, Louisa Sherman
daughters of Reuben
res. Lisbon, N. H. 4 ch.

926 Mary
b. Sep. 11, 1795
M. Jonathan Wise
res. Lynn, Mass 4 ch.

927 Belinda
b. Apr. 26, 1800
m. Chester Caswell
res. Haverhill, Mass.

928 Otis
b. Apr. 11, 1804
d. Sep. 23, 1881 Rumney, N. H.
m. 1st, Apr. or May 25, 1835
Atalanta B. Peake
d. Jan. 4, 1850
m. 2nd, Lavina Phelps S. P.
b. Mar. 20, 1811 Groton, N. H.
dau. Nathan & Rebecca

929 Esther
b. Mar. 9, 1809
d. May 10, 1843
m. Truman Church
res. Vershire, Vt. 3 ch.

336
BRIDGET 6 (James 5, Joseph 4, Thomas 3, Daniel 2) B 3, 188
b. 1773 ? prob. Plymouth, N. H.
d. Feb. 12, 1846 prob. Plymouth
m. Mar. 19, 1795 Plymouth
Nathan Penniman
b. Nov. 26, 1766 Uxbridge, Mass.
d. June 12, 1831 Plymouth
s. Jonathan & Elizabeth(taft)Penniman
res. Plymouth 1790-1802; Campton, N. H. 1802-07; Plymouth

ch.(Penniman) b. Plymouth, except 4th, Lavina, b. Campton
930 Eliza b. Apr. 7, 1796 d. Jan. 4, 1880 unm.
931 Irene b. Nov. 15, 1797
d. Oct. 14, 1841 (Woodbury, Vt. ?)
m. Walter Hideout
932 Sarah b. Mar. 29, 1800
d. Sep. 26, 1889 Plymouth
m. Dec. 23, 1833
Isaac Hills
933 Lavina b. Feb. 20, 1802
m. 1837
Newhall Pike S. P.
res. Plymouth; Haverhill, Mass. 1833
934 Caleb Dustin b. Sep. 4, 1804
d. May 1, 1883 prob. Plymouth
m. Nov. 24, 18 ?
Clarissa Chesley
935 Adna b. Aug. 26, 1807
d. Dec. 31, 1849 unm.
res. Plymouth; Chelsea, Mass. 1846 on
936 Joshua b. Apr. 23, 1810
d. May 25, 1874 Rumney, N. H. unm.
937 John b. Sep. 10, 1812 res. Calif.
938 Charlotte b. July 31, 1816
m. July 2, 1845
John Franklin Hilliken of Haverhill
d. Dec. 21, 1852 N. Haverhill
939 James b. May 10, 1819 d. Sep. 1840

337
EBENEZER 6 (James 5, Joseph 4, Thomas 3, Daniel 2) B 3, 64
b. Feb. 9, 1777 Plymouth, N. H.
d. Sep. 28, 1854 Moultonboro, N. H. VR at Bristol,N.H.
m. 1st, Nov. 25, 1802 Moultonboro VR
Nancy A. Penniman of Moultonboro
b. 1781 ?
d. Feb. 16, 1826 ae 45, Bristol
dau. Capt. Adna & Alice(Moulton)Penniman and sister
of Ebenezer's nephew's wife see # 576
m. 2nd, Apr. 3, 1830 Bristol VR
Lydia E. Barnard of Warner, N. H.
b. Feb. 5, 1787 Danbury, N. H.
d. Sep. 29, 1855
Ebenezer ordained Methodist deacon, Barnard, Vt. 1811; ordained
Elder 1813.
cont.

337
EBENEZER cont.
He preached at West Plymouth, N. H. 1823-35; Bristol, N. H. 1835-54; then at Hill and Alexandria, both N. H., a few years; afterwards farmed. Preached without compensation.

ch. b. Plymouth, N. H. VR
940* Alice b. Dec. 11, 1804
941 Atossa b. Aug. 14, 1806
d. Sep. 5, 1879 Plymouth
m. Dec. 31, 1832 Plymouth VR S. P.
John H. Gill (B 65)
b. Sep. 15, 1809 Boscawen, N. H.
d. July 30, 1888 Plymouht ?
s. Wm. & Ruth(Hasselton)Gill
m. 2nd, Apr. 17, 1880
Mary M.(Sargent)Clark
wid. Nathaniel Clark
942* Catherine b. June 9, 1810
943* Ebenezer Kollum b. Mar. 4, 1831

338
HANNAH 6 (Elijah 5, Benoni 4, Thomas 3, Daniel 2) B 13
b. Aug. 3, 1746 Windsor, Ct. CR
d. Oct. 28, 1774
m. after 1768 when his 1st w. d.(as 2nd w.)
Hezekiah Bissell
b. May 20, 1737
d. Nov. 14, 1831
s. Capt. John & Hannah(Watson)Bissell
m. three times

ch.(Bissell)
944 Huldah b. Nov. 7, 1770
m. Nov. 1791
Wolcott
945 Hannah b. Feb. 2, 1773
m. 1793

339
SUSANNAH 6 (Elijah 5, Benoni 4, Thomas 3, Daniel 2) B 13
b. Mar. 3, 1751 Windsor, Ct. VR
d. Jan. 12, 1833
m. Oct. 25, 1770
Levi Fish
b. Feb. 13, 1749
d. Jan. 30, 1834
s. Benjamin

ch.(Fish)
946 Susanna b. Feb. 17, 1771
m. Thomas Parsons 5 ch.
947 Levi b. Sep. 23, 1772
m. Aug. 23, 1797 Killingsworth, Ct.
Rebecca Ann Tisdell

cont.

339 SUSANNAH CONT.
ch(Fish)

948	Abigail	b. June 11, 1775	
		m. Elisha Skinner	
949	Luke	b. Oct. 5, 1777	
		m. Nov. 10, 1803	
		Betsey Gaylord	
950	Olive	b. Dec. 5, 1780	
		d. Jan. 7, 1868	
		m. Lord	
951	Corning	b. Aug. 7, 1783	
		m. Thankful Moran	
952	Norman	b. Sep. 3, 1786	
		d. Aug. 3, 1857	
		m. Dec. 31, 1818	East Windsor, Ct.
		Orphia Pasco	3 ch.
953	Cynthia	b. Mar. 25, 1793	
		d.	Westfield, Mass unm.
954	Hannah	b. May 8, 1795	
		m. Nov. 25, 1829	East Windsor
		Owen Drake of	East Windsor
		s. Gideon & Anna(Allen)Drake	

340
REBECCA 6 (Elijah 5, Benoni 4, Thomas 3, Daniel 2) B 13
b. Jan. 18, 1761 East Windsor, Ct. VR
d. May 1831
m. Benjamin Fish see # 339
b. Sep. 29, 1760
d. Nov. 19, 1812
s. Benjamin

ch.(Fish)

955	Jamin	b. July 30, 1781	
		m.	E. Windsor
		Achsah Osborne	
		res. Geneva, Ohio	
956	Elijah, M. D.	b. Feb. 24, 1783	
		m. Grace Boyden	
		res. Enfield, Ct.	
957	inf	b. Jan. 17, 1785	d. y.
958	Shadrack	b. Jan. 23, 1787	
		d. Sep. 16, 1835	
		m. Nov. 9, 1809	E. Windsor
		Dorcas Osborne	
959	Polly	b. Apr. 29, 1789	
		m. Prosper Osborne	
960	Annis	b. Aug. 19, 1792	
		d	E. Windsor
961	Wealthy	b. Apr. 25, 1795	
		m. Anson Osborne	bro. of Prosper
962	Harry twin	b. Apr. 26, 1798	
963	Harvey	b. Apr. 26, 1798	went with Harry and Jamin to Ohio

342
ROSWELL 6 (Josiah 5, Benoni 4, Thomas 3, Daniel 2) B 13
b. Oct. 8, 1749 Windsor, Ct. VR
d. May 28, 1781 E. Windsor; bur. Scantic Cem.
m. Hannah Bartlett
b. Nov. 8, 1746
dau. Capt. Jonathan & Hannah(Watson or Waters)Bartlett
m. 2nd, Job Belknap of E. Windsor

964* Hannah b. 1771 ?
d. Dec. 6, 1849 ae 78, Enfield, Ct
965* Lydia
966 Annie m. Ayres Locke of Deerfield, Mass
967* Roswell b. 1773 ?
d. June 11, 1857 ae 88
968* Joseph Bartlett b. 1781 ?
d. Sep. 7, 1828 ae 47 E. Windsor

343
JOSIAH 6 (Josiah 5, Benoni 4, Thomas 3, Daniel 2) B 13, 34
b. Aug. 29, 1752 Windsor, Ct. VR
d. Dec. 19, 1823 Ellington, Ct. VR
m. Nov. 28, 1778 E. Windsor, Ct.
Rachel Crane
b. June 8, 1751 E. Windsor
d. Apr. 23, 1837 (Bible)

969* Josiah b. Apr. 25, 1779
970* Elihu b. Apr. 25, 1782
971* Theodosia b. Feb. 22, 1784 Hebron, Ct.
972 Lura b. Apr. 5, 1786
d. Mar. 30, 1858 Vernon, N. Y.
m. 1st. Clark McIntosh
m. 2nd. Webber of Vernon, N. Y.
973* Chester b. Jan. 12, 1789
974 Harvey b. Feb. 20, 1791 Bible rec.
d. Nov. 14, 1825 ae 34 Bible
d. Nov. 18, 1827 ae 36 cem. ins in Scantic Cem. E. Windsor
975* Cynthia b. Sep. 25, 1793
976* Juliana b. Apr. 22, 1796
977 Henry named in father's will

344
PHINEAS 6 (Josiah 5, Benoni 4, Thomas 3, Daniel 2) B 13, 28
b. Feb. 19, 1755 Windsor, Ct. VR
d. Aug. 29, 1810 E. Windsor
m. 1783
Demaris Loomis
b. Feb. 25, 1765
d. Oct. 5, 1828 E. Windsor
dau. John

978* Phineas b. Nov. 2, 1783
979 Demaris b. Oct. 13, 1784 m. # 398
980 Jehu b. Oct. 7, 1786 d. Oct. 16, 1786
981* Philena b. Sep. 17, 1789 E. Windsor
982* Marilda b. Sep. 12, 1789
983* Alvah b. Feb. 22, 1792
984 Luke Walcott b. July 10, 1794 d. Feb. 21, 1799
985* Abigail b. Jan. 4, 1797
986 Candace b. Dec. 7, 1798 d. Sep. 27, 1801
987 Emmeline b. Oct. 23, 1800
d. 1828
m. Apr. 19, 1827 S. P.
Charles Packard
988* Luke Wolcott b. Mar. 28, 1803
989* Candace b. Aug. 11, 1805
990* Antoinette Minerva b. Aug. 1808
Phineas 344 was a farmer and blacksmith in East Windsor. Ch. prob. all b. there

345
ELIJAH 6 (Josiah 5, Benoni 4, Thomas 3, Daniel 2) B 2-83:146
b. 1751/2 ? prob. E.Windsor, Ct. B 13, 150
d. Nov. 16, 1844 ae 82 E. Windsor cem. ins. (Scantic Cem.)
m.1st
Tryphena Osborne of Ellington, Ct.
b. 1766 ?
d. Apr. 20, 1804 ae 38, E. Windsor
m. 2nd, Dec. 15, 1804
Miriam Mills

991* Elijah b. Sep. 18, 1788
992 Fanny b. 1790 ?
d. Sep. 15, 1850 E. Windsor unm.
ae 60, Hartford Times obit.
ae 69, Christian Sanctuary obit.
993 Allen b. 1795
d. Apr. 6, 1814 bur Scantic Cem
994 Ruel, poss. known as Erice who had same dates
b. 1797 ? bur.Scantic Cem.
d. July 29, 1836 ae 39 E. Windsor
995 Luke b. 1801 ?
d. Nov. 19, 1824 ae 23 E. Windsor
ch. by 2nd w.
996 Huldah b.
997 Levi Mills d. Mar. 1851
998 Sylvia
999* Chauncey R b.

346
AMY 6 (Josiah 5, Benoni 4, Thomas 3, Daniel 2) B 2- 37:360
m. Mar. 5, 1793
Mrs. Daniel Porter of East Longmeadow, Mass.

ch.(Porter)
1000 Daniel b. June 27, 1793
d. 1843 ? ae 53 E. Longmeadow
m. 1815 ?
Almira Lathrop
b. Jan. 14, 1793 living 1877
dau. David(Lathrop Memorial)
1001 Amy b. Apr. 28, 1795
1002 David Taylor b. Feb. 25, 1797 d. Mar. 25, 1802
1003 Wadsworth b. Dec. 8, 1799
d. June 15, 1851 bur. E. Longmeadow
m. Apr. 17, 1821
Cynthia Billings
b. Feb. 6, 1799
d. Apr. 9, 1890 bur.Warehouse Pt. Ct.
dau. Thaddeus Jr. & Ruth(Brown)
1004 Cynthia b. Feb. 14, 1802 d. Mar. 14, 1802
1005 Emdia b. Mar. 29, 1803
1006 Polly b. July 3, 1805
1007 David Taylor b. Apr. 15, 1807 d. Mar. 23, 1811

347
ABIGAIL 6 (Josiah 5, Benoni 4, Thomas 3, Daniel 2) B
b. Sep. 8, 1759 Windsor, Ct. VR
m. Silas Munsell
b. Mar. 27, 1758 East Windsor, Ct.
s. Jacob & Sarah(Bancroft)Munsell
res. E. Windsor

ch.(Munsell)
1008 Silas res. Genesee Co., N. Y.; then Mich.
1009 Damaris res. Genesee Co., N. Y.
1010 Elnathan res. Genesee Co.
1011 Dorman b. 1821 ?
m. 1849 ?
Lydia M. Watkins
1012 Sophia

348
ANN 6 (Ebenezer 5, Benoni 4, Thomas 3, Daniel 2) B 49-27:235
b. Mar. 2, 1760 Windsor, Ct. VR
d. Jan. 24, 1839
m. Dec. 20, 1779
Justus Bissell
b. Feb. 16, 1759 E. Windsor
d. Sep. 16, 1838 Aurora, Ohio
s. Israel 4(Jeremiah 4, John 2,1) & Hannah
res. a few yr. after m. Middlefield, Mass. Aurora & Bainbridge, Ohio. A carpenter

ch.(Bissell)
1013 Anna b. Nov. 18, 1780 E. Windsor
m. Daniel Leach res. Middlefield
1014 Justus b. Aug. 12, 1782
m. 1. Nancy Hatch
m. 2. Mercy Collins
1015 Ebenezer b. July 20, 1784
m. 1. Mary Root
m. 2. Lucinda Hart
m. 3. Angeline Collins
m. 4. Mrs. Fanny ( )Parmelee
1016 Orris b. May 28, 1787
m. Millicent Church
1017 Jonathan Barber b. May 11, 1790
m. Hazel Riley
1018 Roxanna b. Mar. 4, 1793
m. Parish
1019 Eunice b. Oct. 22, 1796
m. Tyler Smith
1020 Cephas b. June 25, 1800
m. Isabel Crawford
1021 Philena m. Aaron Baldwin
1022 Elvira m. Rev. Bascom
1023 Israel d. Apr. 28, 1799 ae 4 wk. Middlefield
Elvira 1022 may be Priscill Elvira Foster who m. Rev. Ezekiel Lysander Bascom 6 (Ezekiel 5, 4, Thomas 3,2,1)

349
DAVID 6 (David 5, Benoni 4, Thomas 3, Daniel 2) B 54, 66
b. Oct. 2, 1709 prob. Amherst, Mass.
d. Jan. 1811 Wilmington, Vt.(Deerfield,Mass. VR)
m. Oct. 2, 1732
Margaret Scott
b. Aug. 29, 1750
d. May 15, 1830 Rutland, Vt. (Wilmington VR)
dau. Joseph & Margaret(Belding)Scott of Hatfield, Mass.
res. Amherst, Mass., Wilmington, Vt.

1024* Submit B. July 1, 1753
1025* Charles b. 1791 ? Wilmington ?
1026* Lucius b. 1797 ?

351
SABRA 6 (David 5, Benoni 4, Thomas 3, Daniel 2) B 67
b. Nov. 1, 1705 prob. Amherst, Mass.
d. Apr. 14, 1807
m. David Pomeroy of Amherst
b. Mar. 12, 1702 Amherst
d. Aug. 6, 1825
s. Simeon & Abigail(Smith)Pomeroy of Amherst
res. Amherst

ch.(Pomeroy)
1027 Lois b. Mar. 18, 1787 d. Feb. 27, 1808
1028 Ansel b. July 21, 1788
d. Feb. 29, 1860 Amherst
m. Sep. 3, 1818
Sally Johnson
dau. Stephen & Sarah(Lyman)
1029 Sabra b. Mar. 23, 1792
m. Luther Nash
1030 Almary b. Mar. 12, 1794
m. Levi Dickenson
1031 Mary b. Oct. 4, 1795 d. Feb. 17, 1816
1032 David b. July 2, 1799
d. 1883 Amherst
m. 1. Mary Atkinson
m. 2. Almina
1033 Maria b. Jan. 16, 1802 d. Hadley, Mass.
m. Lewis Bartlett

353
ASAHEL 6 (David 5, Benoni 4, Thomas 3, Daniel 2) B 68
b. Dec. 23, 1771 Amherst, Mass. TR
d. Oct. 16, 1846 Amherst cem ins.
m. 1st, Jan. 14, 1796
Eunice Calkins of Ludlow, Mass.
b. Apr. 13, 1776
d. Jan. 21, 1812 Amherst

353
ASAHEL cont
m. 2nd, Oct. 11, 1812 Amherst, Mass. TR
Lucinda(Adams)Clapp
b. 1781 Leverett, Mass.
d. Nov. 6, 1845
dau. Nathan & Sybil(Ward)Adams
wid. Oliver Clapp

ch. b. Amherst, Mass.
1034* Israel Porter b. Mar. 4, 1797
1035 Elisha b. Jan. 19, 1799 d. Oct. 12, 1802
1036 Jerusha b. July 5, 1801 d. Oct. 3, 1803
1037 Asahel b. Sep. 5, 1803 d. same day
1038* Alonzo Calhoun b. Apr. 24, 1805
1039* David b. Mar. 12, 1807
1040* Asahel Billings b. Mar. 19, 1809
1041 Eunice b. Jan. 10, 1812 d. Apr. 30, 1813
1042* Eunice b. Sep. 13, 1813
1043* Lucinda b.
1044* Theodore Morrison b. June 16, 1818
1045 Edward Salisbury b. Dec. 3, 1820 d. Aug. 30, 1822
poss. another Edward Salisbury b. Dec. 17, 1827

355
ABNER 6, (Abner 5, Benoni 4, Thomas 3, Daniel 2) B 13, 69
b. Oct. 1, 1771 East Windsor, Ct. VR
d. Dec. 2, 1834 Windsor VR (Dec. 21, cem. ins)
m. Nov. 1, 1810
Hannah Booth of E. Windsor
b. Dec. 21, 1780 E. Windsor
d. May 12, 1832 E. Windsor
dau. Col. Caleb & Anne(Bartlett)Booth of E. Windsor

1046 Ralph b. Oct. 30, 1811 E. Windsor VR
d. Jan. 24, 1882 Broad Brook, Ct. bur. E.W.
m. Sep. 1, 1836 E. Windsor VR S. P.
Caroline Jane Allen
d. May 6, 1896 as 73 E. Windsor cem.
dau. Samuel & Jane(Allen)Allen
1047* Hannah b. July 10, 1815 E. Windsor VR

356
RACHEL 6 (Abner 5, Benoni 4, Thomas 3, Daniel 2) B 70
b. Aug. 2, 1773 East Windsor, Ct. VR
d. Mar. 20, 1843 Cussawago Twp., Pa.
m. 1794 as 2nd. w.
Daniel Stebbins
b. Jan. 29, 1759 Springfield, Mass.
d. Oct. 17, 1813 Sangerfield, N. Y.
s. Aaron & Mary(Wright)Stebbins
cont.

356 RACHEL cont
ch.(Stebbins) b. Wilbraham, Mass. TR except last.

Betsey 1048	b. Aug. 17, 1755	Wilbraham, Mass. TR
	d. July 21, 1856	unm
1049 Lemuel	b. Nov. 10, 1787	
	d. Sep. 24, 1852	Cussawago, Pa.
	m. Mar. 5, 1823	Cussawago
	Lucinda Greenlee	
1050 Ralph	b. May 30, 1801	
	d. Feb. 15, 1844	Oswego, Ill.
	m. Louisa Mundel	1809-1874
1051 Ursula	b. Sep. 13, 1803	
	d. Sep. 25, 1838	
	m. Apr. 9, 1847	Cussawago
	Rev. Ray Green	
	s. Clark & Mehitable	
1052 Mary Wright	b. Sep. 13, 1806	
	d. July 9, 1877	Chicago, Ill.
	m. Apr. 10, 1832	Cussawago
	Edmund Greenlee	
	s. Michael & Bethiah	
1053 Rachel Louisa	b. Nov. 11, 1809	
	m. 1. Horace Mundel	
	m. 2. Henry Field	
1054 John Allen	b. Jan. 4, 1813	Sangerfield, N. Y.
	d. Apr. 15, 1872	Cussawago
	m. 1st, Aug. 20, 1844	
	Hannah T. Dawley	
	m. 2nd, Nov. 8, 1853	
	Phebe Green	

357
MARTHA 6 (Abner 5, Benoni 4, Thomas 3, Daniel 2) B 69, 71

b. Oct. 18, 1775	E. Windsor, Ct. VR
d. Nov. 25, 1850	Amherst, Mass.
m. Feb. 16, 1802	E. Windsor
Nathaniel Allen	
b. Dec. 16, 1774	E. Windsor
d. Oct. 6, 1811	E. Windsor
s. Nathaniel & Anna(Jones)Allen	

res. E. Windsor; ch. b. there
ch.(Allen)

1055 John	b. Oct. 14, 1802	d. Oct. 11, 1803
1056 Sabra	b. Dec. 15, 1804	
	d. Mar. 21, 1847	Wilbraham, Mass.
	m. Mar. 15, 1823	
	John C. Jones	of Wilbraham
1057 Mary Jones	b. Mar. 11, 1807	
	res. Amherst, Mass.	unm
1058 Nathaniel	b. May 31, 1809	
	d. Jan. 7, 1860	Amherst
	m. May 1832	
	Lydia W. Park	
1059 Martha Louisa	b. Nov. 30, 1811	
	d. Jan. 15, 1833	Amherst
	m. Nov. 30, 1831	Jacob Thayer of Amherst

358
BENONI 6 (Abner 5, Benoni 4, Thomas 3, Daniel 2) B 13, 72
b. Jan. 9, 1776 E. Windsor, Ct. VR
d. Feb. 22, 1833 S. Amherst, Mass. cem. ins.
m. Nov. 18, 1807
Damaris Blodgett # 979
b. Oct. 13, 1784
dau. Phineas & Damaris(Loomis)Blodgett
res. Amherst, Mass.

1060 John, M. D. d. 1853 Key West, Fla. bur Amherst
m. 1834
Julia Ann Smith
b. Aug. 2, 1814 d. 1904
dau. Benjamin & Dorothy(Denio)
Smith of S. Hadley, Mass.
m. Nov. 7, 1854 as 4th w.
Chas. Howe, Collector, Key West
1061* Henry Sanford b. 1814 ?
1062 Washburn b. 1816 ?
d. Aug. 30, 1840 ae 24, S. Amherst
1063 Emeline b. 1817 ? (1812 cem ins ae 19)
d. Mar. 4, 1831 ae 19, Amherst cem. ins.
1064 Winthrop b. 1824 ?
d. Nov. 15, 1843 ae 19 Amherst cem. ins

360
RUFUS 6 (Abner 5, Benoni 4, Thomas 3, Daniel 2)
B 13, 277, 356r, 2:64:233
b. Jan. or July 2, 1784(July 2 E. Windsor, Ct. VR)
d. Jan. 25, 1818 Carlisle , N. Y.
m. July 16, 1809 Hopkinton, R. I.
Polly Brown
b. 1790 ?
d. Jan. 7, 1854 in 64th yr. Clarksville, N. Y.
res. Cobleskill, Schoharie Co.; or Carlisle at time of death
Polly m. 2nd, Nov. 11, 1824, Peter Simonds

1065* Barton Brown b. Jan. 20, 1810 Schoharie
1066* James F b. Aug. 29, 1812 (1815 ?) Schoharie
1066a* James Frederick is claimed by Blodgett family Assoc.
to be a son of Rufus and g g/grandfather of Sidney
whose fifth son was born in 1845. Probably two
James Fs. An unidentified(1954) line lived in Cobleskill.
1067* Asaph Eddy b. Sep. 10,1817 Carlisle.

361
CEPHAS 6 (Abner 5, Benoni 4, Thomas 3, Daniel 2) B 13
b. July 2, 1784 E. Windsor, Ct. VR
d. May 29, 1868 Greenwich, Ct. res Schoharie, N. Y.
m. Sep. 27, 1814 E. Windsor
Huldah Gaylord
b. Sep. 3, 1787
dau. Eleazer & Sylvis(Clark)Gaylord of Windsor

ch. b. E. Windsor, Ct.
1068* Rev. Edward Phelps b. Aug. 23, 1815
1069 Rufus
1070* Harriet G b. 1818 ?
1071 Amelia Lucretia(Delia) b. Sep. 7, 1822

364
SAMUEL 6 (Samuel 5, John 4, Thomas 3, Daniel 2) B 139
b. Aug. 17, 174- Groton, Mass. VR & B 139
bp. Mar. 23, 1760 Westford, Mass. VR
m. Mar. 21, 1759 Lancaster, Mass. VR
Lydia Bennett of Lancaster

1072 Catherine bp. 1770 Shrewsbury, Mass.

365
THOMAS 6 (Samuel 5, John 4, Thomas 3, Daniel 2)
b. Mar. 19, 175- Groton, Mass. VR
bp. June 17, 1759 Westford, Mass. VR, with John & Sarah
d. Feb. 7, 1833 ae 82, Royalston, Mass. VR
m. int. May 3, 1771 Lancaster, Mass. VR
m. prob. June 3, 1771 Lancaster VR (VR Timothy an error)
Lydia Walker proved by VRbp of ch.

1073 ch bp. 1772 Shrewsbury, Mass. VR
1074 Lydia bp. 1775 Lancaster VR(Chocksett church)

367
LUCY 6 (James 5, John 4, Thomas 3, Daniel 2) B2-84:101 B 30
b. Aug. 31, 1755 Westford (Acton, Mass. VR)
d. May 23, 1811 Westford
m. Nov. 20, 1770 Concord, Mass. (Acton VR)& Westford VR
John Pushee of Acton
b. 1743
d. 1834

ch.(Pushee)
1075 John b. Oct. 11, 1771
d. 1848
m. Apr. 8, 1793 Westford VR
Persis
births of his 7 ch. in Littleton, Mass. VR prove
John 1075 is not the John who m. int. Nov. 16,1811
Mrs. Abigail Williams

cont.

367 LUCY
ch.Rushee) cont.
Lucy b. Mar. 10, 1773
1076 m. Apr. 20, 1827
James Aldden Jr.
1077 Daniel b. Jan. 6, 1775

369
JONAS 6 (James 5, John 4, Thomas 3, Daniel 2)
b. Aug 4, 1757 Westford, Mass. VR
,d. Aug. 19, 1826 Swanzey, N. H. VR
m. int. July 23, 1781 Westford VR
Sarah Fletcher
b. Jan. 1, 1753
d. Jan. 19, 1833 (Hist. Swanzey)

ch. b. Westford, Mass. VR
1078* John b. Jan. 12, 1782
1079 Anna b. Feb. 23, 1784
d. June 9, 1819
1080* Joshua b. Apr. 27, 1785
1081 James b. May 15, 1787 (Jonas, Hist. Swanzey
1082 Jonas b. July 21, 1789 an error)
1083 Mittie b. July 29, 1791 d. May 27, 1811 Westfd
1084 Sally b. Mar. 24, 1793 d. Mar.29, 1815
1085* Hannah b. Mar. 30, 1795
Jonas military service 1775 to 1781

370
AZUBAH 6 (James 5, John 4, Thomas 3, Daniel 2)
b. Jan. 25, 1761 Westford, Mass. VR
m. int. Aug. 11, 1779 Westford VR)Aug. 17, Athol, Mass. VR)
Moses Blanchard

ch.(Blanchard) b. Athol, Mass. VR
1086 Prudence Oct. 4, 1780
1087 Elizabeth b. Feb. 20, 1789
1088 inf d. Mar. 20, 1795 Athol VR
1089 Miriam d. Jan. 22, 1819 as 17 Athol VR

372
MARY 6 (James 5, John 4, Thomas 3, Daniel 2)
b. Feb. 13, 1766 Westford, Mass. VR
d. Feb. 21, 1854 Littleton, Mass. VR
m. Nov. 4, 1784 Westford VR
Ephraim Wright
b. June 3, 1761 Westford VR
d. Oct. 20, 1827 Littleton VR
s. Ephraim & Abigail(Whittemore)Wright
cont.

372 MARY cont.
ch.(Wright) b. Littleton, Mass. VR record

1090 Abigail b. July 11, 1785 Vermont
d. Sep. 23, 1849 Littleton, Mass. VR
m. Feb. 19, 1807 Littleton VR
Elisha Fletcher of Littleton
1091 Mary b. Oct. 6, 1788 Vt. d. 1814 unm
1092 Sarah B b. Dec. 1, 1791 Westford, Mass.
m. Feb. 29, 1815 Littleton VR
Jacob Harrington of Shirley, Mass.
1093 Ephraim b. July 24, 1793 Westford
1094 Abram b. Mar. 7, 1797 Westford
d. Nov. 15, 1827 Littleton VR
1095 Imla b. July 13, 1799 Littleton
1096 Jesse b. Nov. 8, 1802 Littleton
m. May 9, 1833 Littleton VR
Shelomith Robinson of Littleton
1097 James Mansur b. July 4, 1807 d. Aug. 6, 1834 Lit. VR

376
HANNAH 6 (James 5, John 4, Thomas 3, Daniel 2)
b. Aug. 15, 1770 Westford, Mass. VR
d. Apr. 16, 1843 Littleton, Mass. VR
m. Jan. 1, 1801 Littleton VR
Thomas Shattuck Farmer
bp.Sep. 10, 1773 Littleton VR
d. Feb. 4, 1823 ae 47
s. of Hannah's step-father Nathaniel & his 2nd w. Hannah(Fossendon)Farmer. (This was Hannah's 2nd m. & Nathaniel's 4ch.

ch.(Farmer)
1098 Nathaniel b. 1803
d. 1880
m. Sarah Fiske Conant
1099 John b. Jan. 9, 1813 Littleton VR
1100 Emory b. Jan. 15, 18-- Littleton VR

377
DANIEL 6 (Daniel 5, Benjamin 4,3, DANIEL 2) B 188
b. Mar 5, 1773 Litchfield, N. H. VR
m. Hannah Jewett
res. Litchfield & Londonderry, N. H.

1101* Benjamin
1102* Sarah J b. 1800

379
ISAAC 6 (Daniel 5, Benjamin 4,3, Daniel 2) b 183
b. Jan. 11, 1777 Litchfield, N. H. VR
d. 1863
m. Dec. 25, 1799
Sarah Coburn Whitten (a widow ?)
res. Litchfield

1103* Mildred b. Feb. 5, 1801 Londonderry, N. H. VR
1104* Roxanna b. Jan. 5, 1803

380
JOSHUA 6 (Daniel 5, Benjamin 4,3, Daniel 2) B 188
b. Apr. 8, 1779 Litchfield, N. H. VR
d. June 10, 1843 Londonderry, N. H.
m. Sep. 29, 1803 Londonderry
Sarah Vickery
b. Feb. 11, 1780
d. Sep. 19, 1863 Manchester, N. H.

ch. all b. Litchfield;recorded Londonderry VR, except 1st.
1105* Mary Vickery b. June 19, 1804 Merrimack, N. H
1106* Isaac b. May 20, 1807
1107 Zilpah Markham b. May 1, 1810 d. Dec. 22, 1836 unm
1108* Elizabeth Vickery b. Apr. 10, 1813
1109* Augusta Watts b. July 21, 1818

381
JESSE 6 (Daniel 5, Benjamin 4,3, Daniel 2) B 188
b. Apr. 14, 1781 Litchfield, N. H.
d. Oct. 5, 1859 Londonderry, N. H.
m. Sarah Robinson

1110 Rebecca b. May 24, 1804
1111 Fanny b. May 5, 1807
m. int. Oct. 15, 1831 Andover, Mass.
m. Nov. 6, 1831 Londonderry, N. H. VR
Joseph W. Tuttle of Andover
1112 Robert Stanley b. July 24, 1811 d. as 3 or 4
1113* Clarissa b. May 20, 1815
1114 Louisa b. Mar. 4, 1818
m. int. Apr. 8, 1837 Milbury, Mass.
Alfred P. Rhodes
1115 Sarah b. Apr. 22, 1822
m. Sep. 14, 1837 Concord, Mass. VR
Joseph W. Tuttle as 2nd w.

382
FLETCHER 6 (Daniel 5, Benjamin 4,3, Daniel 2) B 188, 24
b. Jan. 22, 1784 Litchfield, N. H. (VRd)
d. Nov. 19, 1864 Newbury, N. H. VR
m. Dec. 15, 1807 Sutton, N. H. VR & Manchester, N.HVR
Mehitable Stevens Merrill of Derryfield now Manchester
b. June 1, 1790 Derryfield

ch. b. Litchfield, N. H.
1116* Abigail Smith b. Jan. 11, 1809
1117 Jacob Whittemore b. Apr. 23, 1811 d. Aug.18,1837 unm
1118* John Underwood b. July 18, 1813
1119 James twin b. July 18, 1813 d. 1813
1120 Betsey b. Sep.2 1815 d. 1822
1121 Joshua b. Mar. 1818 d. 1824
1122 Mary Ann b. Apr. 1, 1820 d. 1822
1123 Betsey b. Sep. 1822 d. 1829
1124* Nathan Parker b. Sep. 20, 1824
1125 Joseph b. Jan. 1825 d. 1826
1126* Isaac Fletcher b. May 18, 1830 Sutton
1127* James Morgan b. Aug. 10, 1831 (VR-1839- error)

383
SALLY 6) Daniel 5, Benjamin 4,3, Daniel 2) B 188
b. Apr. 21, 1787 Litchfield, N. H.
d. Jan. 21, 1863 Manchester, N. H.
m. Mar. 31, 1808
Jacob Whittemore

ch.(Whittemore)
1128 Robert b. June 12, 1809
d. Dec. 19, 1833 Manchester, unm
1129 Sally b. Apr. 10, 1812 d. July 17, 1839 unm
1130 Isaac b. May 19, 1812
m. Dec. 28, 1843
Lucy Hobbs
1131 Roxanna b. Oct. 19, 1821
m. Nov. 2, 1843
David Dickey

383
NATHANIEL 6 (Joshau 5, Benjamin 4,3, Daniel 2) census of 1850/70
b. 1785 ? Manchester, N. H.
d. Sep. 16, 1872 ae 85 Newport, N. H. VR
m. June 8, 1813 Newbury, N. H. VR
Sally C. Colby
d. Sep. 1865 as 75
res. Newbury; then Newport, 1854

1132* Ebenezer Colby b. Aug. 28, 1813 Newbury VR
1133* Miriam W b. Mar. 29, 1815 Newbury VR
1134* Joshua Buzzell b. Apr. 15, 1819 Newbury VR.

384 NATHANIEL cont
ch. b. Newbury, N. H. VR
1135 Ruth M b. July 30, 1822
m. Dec. 25, 1849 Newbury VR 5 P.
Elijah F. Emery
b. May 24, 1824 Newbury
s. Amos & Roxana(Ayer)Emery
bro. of Mary 1127
1136 Eliza D (called Elvira in Hist. Newport)
b. July 29, 1825
m. Feb. 9, 1854 Newbury VR
Simon A. Emery
bro. 1135 & 1127
1137* Andrew J b. Jan. 24, 1828
1138* Jacob C b. Mar. 19, 1831
1139 Sarah Ann b. Mar. 6, 1836
d. 1872 (Hist.)
m. Edwin Newell
had Thomas H.

389
JOSHUA 6 (Joshua 5, Benjamin 4,3, Daniel 2)
b. Oct. 29, 1757 Litchfield or Derryfield, both N. H.
d. Aug. 29, 1833 Manchester, N. H. VR(Derryfield)
m. Mar. 30, 1820 Fisherfield, now Newbury, N. H. VR
Elizabeth A. Cross
b. 1798 ?
d. Dec. 22, 1874 ae 72-10-4 Newbury VR
dau. William & Olive

1140* Olive C b. July 14, 1824 Newbury VR
1141* William C b. Feb. 2, 1827 Newbury VR
1142* Franklin b. Feb. 7, 1829 Newbury VR
1143 John Nelson b. Aug. 24, 1832 Newbury VR
m. June 27, 1856 Manchester, N. H. VR
Susan E. Boutwell or Boutell
d. June 11, 1888 Weare, N. H. VR
ae 43-2-19
dau. Reuben & Hannah(Gillis)
1144* Joshua Harvey called Harvey b. Oct. 25, 1834 Newbury VR
1145 George W b. Jan. 20, 1838 Newbury VR
d. May 11, 1910 Newbury VR
m. Oct. 30, 1909 New London, N. H. VR
Etta Dunbar ae 40 b. Bangor, Me.
dau. Ira & Judith(Sawins)Dunbar

393
LYDIA 6 (Simeon 5, William 4,3, Daniel 2)
b. June 7, 1754 Chelmsford, Mass. VR
d. June 24, 1775 Chelmsford VR
m. Nov. 24, 1774 Chelmsford VR
John Meads

ch.(Meads)
1146 ch bur. Jan. 25, 1775 Chelmsford VR
1147 Lydia b. June 24, 1775 d. Apr. 5, 1778 Chelmsfd VR

395
SYBIL 6 (Simeon 5, William 4,3, Daniel 2) B2-75:257
b. Nov. 17, 1759 Chelmsford, Mass. VR
d. Jan. 5, 1844 Chelmsford VR
m. Nov. 28, 1782 Chelmsford VR
Asa Hodgman res. Chelmsford

ch.(Hodgman) ch. b. Chelmsford VR
1148 Betty b. Jan. 28, 1783
m. Sep. 8, 1806 Chelmsford VR
Isaachar Andrews of Billerica, Mass.
1149 Lucy b. Oct. 6, 1785
m. Feb. 16, 1806 Chelmsford VR
Azariah Proctor
d. Nov. 21, 1838 ae 57, Chelms VR
1150 Betty Sybil b. Nov. 4, 1788
m. Nov. 14, 1809 Chelmsford VR
James R. Proctor of Tyngsboro, Mass
cont. d. July 2, 1843 ae 57 Chels VR

395 SYBIL cont
ch.)Hodgman) all dates from VR
1151 Lydia b. Mar. 23, 1792
d. Mar. 4, 1879 Chesterfield, N. H.
m. Aug. 20, 1812 Chelmsford, Mass
Edward 7 Withington
b. July 11, 1789 Stow, Mass.
d. Jan. 27, 1863 Chesterfield
s. Benjamin 6
ref. re. Lydia B 2-75-257
1152 Asa b. Jan. 18, 1795
m. Jan. 26, 1824 Chelmsford
Sally Spaulding
1153 Rebecca b. Dec. 23, 1795
m. Oct. 22, 1827 Chelmsford
John Mussey Emerson of Waltham, Mass.
1154 Hannah b. Sep. 30, 1799
m. Nov. 28, 1825 Chelmsford
Stephen Webber

395
LUCY 6 (Simeon 5, William 4,3, Daniel 2) B 68
b. July 27, 1761 Chelmsford, Mass. VR
d. Oct. 12, 1803
m. Oct. 17, 1782 Chelmsford VR
Joseph Adams, Jr.
b. Nov. 5, 1753 Chelmsford VR
d. Jan. 17, 1843 Chelmsford VR
s. Joseph & Lydia(Fletcher)Adams
res. Chelmsford

ch. (Adams) b. Chelmsford-VR
1155 Lucy b. Sep. 26, 1784
m. Capt. Amos Byam
b. Apr. 24, 1784
d. Oct. 31, 1854
1156 Joseph b. May 18, 1785
d. June 18, 1871
m. 1st, Apr. 25, 1810 Chelmsford VR
Mehitable Manning
m. 2nd, Mary Crane
b. Oct. 20, 1795
d. May 3, 1877
res. Kentucky in 1817
1157 Ephraim b. Sep. 10, 1789
m. Dec. 30, 1813 Chelmsford VR
Tabitha Parker
1158 Simeon b. May 22, 1795 d. May 24, 1797 VR
1159 Otis b. June 5, 1798
m. Apr. 4, 1822 Chelmsford VR
Abigail Osgood Reed of Westford, Mass.
b. May 25, 1801
d. June 1, 1872

404
OLIVER 6 (Oliver 5, Jacob 4, William 3, Daniel 2)
b. Aug. 22, 1763 Dunstable, Mass. VR
d. 1835
m. Jan. 31, 1792 Hollis, N. H. VR also Dunstable, N.H.VR
Anna Shiple
b. Sep. 26, 1774
d. 1855
dau. Abel & Lucy(Farley)Shiple (B 188)
res. Nashua & Milford, N. H.

1160* Amos b. 1803 ?
1161* Mary
1162* Betsey E b b. 1813 ?
1163 Hannah b. 1815 ?
1164* Oliver N b. 1817 ?
1165 Nehemiah d. 1829
m. Dorcas prob. Dorcas Holt who
m. 2nd, Aug. 15, 1833 Wilton, N. H.
Jonathan Livermore
she b. May 23, 1809 Wilton
dau. Daniel & Dorcas(Abbott)Holt

405
JACOB 6 (Nehemiah 5, Jacob 4, William 3, Daniel 2)
b. May 16, 1783 Maine
m. Feb. 19, 1818 Chelmsford, Mass. VR
Susan Blodgett # 1177
res. 1850 census, Canterbury, N. H.

ch. 1st five b. Tyngsboro, Mass. VR
1166 Mary Farwell b. Mar. 13, 1819
1167 Abi Richardson b. Jan. 29, 1821
1168 Sarah Wright b. Dec. 29, 1822
1169 Susan Elizabeth b. Aug. 11, 1824
1170 Eliza Jane b. Apr. 28, 1826 as 24 1850 cen.
m. Apr. 28, 1853 as 2nd. w. Concord,N.H.VR
Josiah Greenleaf Spiller
b. July 22, 1842
s. Wm. H. & Sarah(Taylor)Spiller
1171 Nehemiah E b. 1832 ? as 18, 1850 cen.
1172 Jacob B b. 1837 ? as 13
1173 Nancy H b. 1839 ? as 11

406
EZRA 6 (Josiah 5,4, William 3, Daniel 2) B 23
b. July 9, 1763 Dunstable, Mass. VR
d. Aug. 16, 1844 Merrimack, N. H. (B 23)
m. int. July 6, 1782 Westford, Mass. VR
Sarah Wright
b. Mar. 30, 1765 Westford VR
d. Feb. 9, 1821 Merrimack (B 23)
dau.(prob.) Henry Jr. & Sarah(Spaulding)Wright
cont.

406 EZRA cont.

1175	Mary	b. 1789 ?
1176	William	b. 1791 ?
1177	Susan	m. int. Jan. 27, 1818 Tyngsboro, Mass. VR m. Feb. 19, 1818 Chelmsford, Mass. VR Jacob Blodgett # 405(see page 93)
1178	Henry	d. July 7, 1826 as 25 Merrimack com.ins.
1179*	Josiah	
1180	Eliza M	m. Miller
1181	Nancy	m. int. Apr. 3, 1820(26?) Chelms VR John Hunt

407

THADDEUS 6 (Josiah 5,4, William 3, Daniel 2) B 5

b. June 6, 1767 Dunstable, Mass. VR
d. Oct. 27, 1847 Tyngsboro, Mas. VR
m. Sep. 23, 1789 Dunstable VR
Mrs. ? Hannah Marshall
d. Jan. 6, 1844 ae 72-0-29 Tyngsboro VR

1182	Hannah	b. Mar. 4, 1790 Dunstable VR (unm d. Nov. 27, 1815 Dunstable & Tyngsboro Vr
1183*	Thaddeus	b. Dec. 25, 1791 Dunstable VR
1184	James	b. Dec. 21, 1793 Dunstable VR
1185	Alvah	b. Dec. 27, 1795
1186*	Charlotte	b. Aug. 21, 1798
1187*	Rufus Marshall	b. May 13, 1800
1188	Otis	b. May 6, 1802 Dunstable VR
1189	Bela	b. Jan. 25, 1804 Dunstable VR d. Oct. 30, 1826 Tyngsboro VR unm
1190*	Olive R	b. Dec. 14, 1805
1191	Betsey F	b. Apr. 19, 1807 Dunstable VR m. Nov. 5, 1845 Bedford, Mass. VR Daniel Brown ae 33 s. Elisha & Catherine VRm
1192	Catherine	b. Feb. 8, 1809 Dunstable VR d. Apr. 12, 1846 Tyngsboro VR unm
1193	Abigail	b. Mar. 20, 1811 Dunstable VR d. July 1852 m. Burbank (B 180)
1194*	Sabra A	b. July 19, 1813
1195	Bushrod	b. Mar. 2, 1815 Dunstable VR lived with Indians (B188)
1196*	Laura Ann	b. Sep. 30, 1816 Dunstable VR

408

COL. FREDERICK 6 (Josiah 5,4, William 3, Daniel 2) B 26

b. Oct. 17, 1775 Dunstable, Mass. Vr
d. Oct. 27, 1837 Dunstable VR
m. Oct. 2, 1800 Dunstable VR
Hannah Parkhurst
b. Oct. 15, 1780 Dunstable VR
d. Oct. 8, 1857 Dunstable
dau. Joseph Jr. & Catherine(Taylor)Parkhurst

1197	Hannah	b. July 19, 1801

cont.

408 Col. FREDERICK cont
ch. recorded Dunstable, Mass. VR; poss. b. at Tyngsboro
1197 Hannah b. July 19, 1801
1198 Alma b. Feb. 18, 1804 d. 1888 unm
1199* Maria b. Feb. 13, 1808
1200* Frederick Warren b. Oct. 27, 1814
1201* George Thomas b. Oct. 17, 1818

409
JOSIAH WARREN 6 (Josiah 5,4, William 3, Daniel 2)
b. Nov. 9, 1779 Dunstable, Mass. VR
d. June 22, 1866 Dunstable VR
m. Apr. 17, 1803 Dunstable VR
Catherine Parkhurst
b. May 24, 1779 Dunstable VR
dau. Joseph Jr. & Catherine(Taylor)Parkhurst ?
m. 2nd, Dec. 5, 1865 Dunstable VR
Capt. Caleb Reed Aug. 7, 1775-Nov. 25, 1838
s. Eleazer & Rachel(Cummings)Reed (B 249)
Capt. Caleb m. 1st, Aug. 13, 1797 Sally Richardson

1202* Walter b. Aug. 28, 1803
1203 Josiah Warren b. Aug. 5, 1805 Dunstable VR

411
LUTHER 6 (David 5, Josiah 4, William 3, Daniel 2) B 270
b. Aug. 7, 1776 Mason, N. H.
d. Sep. 15, 1860 Fall City, Wis.
m. Sally Milyard
d. June 1846 Morrill, Me.
ch. b. Camden, Me., except last
1204 Sally b. Jan. 30, 1798
1205 d. June 10, 1854 Montville, Me.
m. Hiram Kelley
1205 Matilda b. Nov. 30, 1799
d. Oct. 25, 1870 Fall City
1206 Lavina b. Dec. 13, 1801
d. Maine
m. John Sawyer
1207 Elias b. Dec. 4, 1803
1208 Evelina b. Jan. 21, 1806
1209* Silas b. Mar. 21, 1808
1210* Franklin b. Apr. 25, 1810
1211* Calvin b. Nov. 14, 1812
1212 William b. Mar. 9, 1815 Freedom, Me.
d. June 1870 N. J.

422
JOHN 6(John 5, Josiah 4, William 3, Daniel 2) B 74
b. Aug. 6, 1807 Mason, N. H.
d 1882 Mason
m. int. Mar. 19, 183 Tyngsboro, Mass. VR
m. Apr. 9, 1837 Dunstable, Mass. VR
Sarah Swallow
b. Sep. 3, 1805 Dunstable
d. May 8, 1847 Tyngsboro (Dunstable VR)
dau. Jonathan & Jemima
m. 2nd, Feb. 2, 1853
Mary Allen
b. July 28, 1821 Deerfield, N. H.
d. Aug. 3, 1879 Tyngsboro
dau. Josiah & Betsey(Merrill)Allen
ch. of 1st. w. in Tyngsboro VR; all ch. b. Tyngsboro

1213 John Ferdinand b. Jan. 7, 1833
d. May 20, 1841 Dunstable VR
1214 Charles Alonzo b. Apr. 1, 1839
d. May 21, 1907 Lowell, Mass.
m. Apr. 30, 1874
Addie Webster S. P.
res. Lowell, Mass.
1215 John Ferdinand b. Feb. 3, 1841
d. Oct. 21, 1863 prisoner of war
m. Oct. 24, 1861 Nashua, N. H. VR
Sarah Ann Cummings S. P.
m. 2nd Sep. 14, 1864 (65?)
Andrew J. Shattuck of Pepperell,Mass.
note: J. F. 1215, b. Feb. 3, 1841, not named until
after death of J. F. 1213 on May 20
1216* Sarah Adeline b. Apr. 15, 1842
1217- George Lewis b. Oct. 25, 1843
d. Sep. 9, 1907 Navato, Cal. unm/
1218a Matilda Ann b. Oct. 31, 1845 d. Sep. 20, 1861
1218* Olive Amelia b. May 8, 1847
1219* Horace Newton b. Sep. 24, 1854
1220- Frank Eugene b. Feb. 24, 1855 d. 1923 Los Angeles unm
1221* Ella Jane b. Feb. 5, 1859
1222- Anna Marilla b. Feb. 8, 1861
d. May 1, 1945 Tyngsboro
m. Feb. 2, 1887
Elmer E. Queen S. P.
b. June 9, 1861
d. Nov. 29, 1944
s. John & Sally(Cummings)Queen

425
LT. ZEBULON 6 (Zebulon 5, Josiah 4, William 3, Daniel 2) B 16
b. Nov. 2, 1797 Dunstable, Mass. VR
m. Dec. 1[illegible], 1823 at Boston, Mass. (Dunstable VR)
Prudence Kendall
b. May 26, 1802 Dunstable VR
dau. Temple Jr. & Prudence(Swallow)Kendell of Dunstable

ch. b. Dunstable VR
1223 Mary Richardson b. Nov. 25, 1824
m. Walter Parkhurst
1224* George Zebulon b. July 31, 1826
1225 Prudence Emeline b. Aug. 13, 1828 m. James S. Roby
1226 Sarah Ann b. June 9, 1834
d. 1856
m. Alfred Bennett of Lowell, Mass.

426
MARY 6 (Zebulon 5, Josiah 4, William 3, Daniel 2) B 32
b. July 9, 1800 Dunstable, Mass.
d. June 15, 1857 Dunstable
m. June 16, 1823 Dunstable VR
Francis Richardson
b. July 9, 1800
d. Apr. 23, 1856

ch.(Richardson)
1227 Mary Jane b. Aug. 21, 1825 d. Apr. 8, 1836
1228 Edward Francis b. Dec. 4, 1831 liv. 1873
m. July 17, 1859
Hannah Noble of Nashua, N. H.
1229 James Oliver b. July 4, 1834
m. Eliza S. Cummings
res. Chelmsford;then Westford, Mass.
1230 Emma
1231 Frank
1232 Minnie

443
MARY 6 (William 5, Josiah 4, William 3, Daniel 2) B 73
b. July 5, 1788 Westford, Mass. VR also Dunstable VR
m. July 3, 1810
John Johnson of Groton, Mass.

ch.(Johnson)
1233 Mary Ann b. Dec. 15, 1810
1234 Susanna b. Dec. 7, 1813 d. same day
1235 Sarah b. Jan. 15, 1815
1236 Betsey b. Apr. 23, 1817
m. Frederick Warren Blodgett 1200 qv.
1237 Lucy b. July 3, 1819
1238 John William b. Nov. 27, 1821
m. Nov. 2, 1848
Anna D. Philbrick of Lowell, Mass.

449
WILLIAM 6 (William 5, Josiah 4, William 3, Daniel 2) B 73, 160
b. June 4, 1769 Westford, Mass. VR
d. May 27, 1857
m. 1st, Mar. 24, 1813 Tyngsboro, Mass. VR
Mary Wyman Thompson
bp. Jan. 10, 1790 Tyngsboro VR
d. June 29, 1816 Tyngsboro VR
dau. Ezra & Mary(Wyman)Thompson
m. 2nd, Dec. 25, 1817 Tyngsboro (Doc. 1-VR)
Rebecca Thompson sister of Mary
bp. Oct. 20, 1793 Tyngsboro VR

ch. b. Tyngsboro-VR
1239* Mary Anstice b. Nov. 19, 1813
1240 Martha b. June 22, 1816 d. June 27, 1816 VR
1241 Rebecca b. Mar. 5, 1819
1242* William Carey b. Sep. 10, 1820
1243 Almira b. May 29, 1822 d. same day
1244 Susan b. Apr. 4, 1823 d. July 10, 1823 VR
1245* Ezra Thompson b. June 10, 1824
1246* Josiah b. Sep. 27, 1826
1247 Augustus b. Jan. 3, 1829 d. Mar. 15, 1848
1248 Joseph Whitney b. Dec. 19, 1830 d. Oct. 18, 1848
1249 Josephine b. Dec. 15, 1835 d. 1853

452
BETSEY 6 (William 5, Josiah 4, William 3, Daniel 2) B 345
b. Sep. 25, 1795 Groton, Mass. VR
bp. Nov. 12, 1795 Tyngsboro, Mass. VR
m. Nov. 24, 1813 Tyngsboro VR
Jacob Parkhurst of Dunstable, Mass.

ch.(Parkhurst) all b. Dunstable VR
1250 Jacob b. Oct. 14, 1819
m. Oct. 25, 1846 Dunstable VR
Mary Ann Reed ae 26
dau. Caleb & Catherine(Parkhurst Blodgett)Reed. Catherine-wid. of 409
1251 ch
1252 Jonas Kendall b. Oct. 12, 1823
1253 ch
1254 Betsey Emeline b. Mar. 8, 1828
m. Jan. 17, 1850 S. P.
Asaph R. Marshall
1255 Mary Augusta b. July 11, 1833
1256 William Augustus twin b. July 11, 1833
1257 Albert Freeman b. Dec. 29, 1838

453
JACOB 6 (William 5, Josiah 4, William 3, Daniel 2)
b. Dec. 30, 1800 Groton, Mass. VR
bp. May 17, 1801 Tyngsboro, Mass. VR
d. Jan. 22, 1881 Westford, Mass. cem. ins
m. Aug. 30, 1826 Westford VR
Almira Wright
b. Apr. 26, 1805 Westford VR
d. Mar. 28, 1865 Westford (cem. ins. Elmira)
dau. Reuben & Sarh(Reed)

ch. b. Westford; all in VR except Almira
1258* George Warren b. Nov. 26, 1826
1259 Almira Wright b. July 6, 1829 d. July 13, 1829 VR
1260* Josiah William b. Nov. 24, 1834
1261* Mary Cheney b. Dec. 24, 1835
1262 Reuben Wright b. July 15, 1837 d. June 7, 1839 VR

454
Capt. SAMUEL 6 (William 5, Josiah 4, William 3, Daniel 2) B 73,75
b. Aug. 30, 1804 Groton, Mass. VR B 75
bp. Mar. 3, 1805 Tyngsboro, Mass. VR
d. Dec. 10, 1870
m. Aug. 30, 1831 Tyngsboro VR
Rebecca Fletcher
b. Sep. 4, 1804 Groton
d. Jan. 4, 1859
dau. Moses F. & Eunice(Gregg)(2nd w) Fletcher
of Groton & Tyngsboro
res. Westford, Mass.

1263* Samuel Jefferson b. Oct. 30, 1832 Dunstable, Mass.
1264* Luther Washington b. Oct. 17, 1834
1265 Rebecca Maria b. Oct. 13, 1837 Tyngsboro
m. Dec. 4, 1859
Julian A. Coolidge of Marlboro, Mass
b. May 10, 1830 res. Westford
s. Wm. Jr. & Ann(Leighton)Coolidge
1266* Anna Lucia b. Mar. 15, 1841
1267 George Warren b. June 15, 1845
d. Jan. 30, 1863 Blackwater, Va.
Co. B. 5th Mass. Reg.

472
AARON 6 (Abraham 5, Nathaniel 4, William 3, Daniel 2)
b.
m. Susannah
res. Starksboro, Vt. ch. b. * m. Starksboro VR

1268 Lucy b. Sep. 30, 1805 ??
1269 Eleazer b. Aug. 14, 1805 ??
m. Oct. 15, 1831 Eunice Thompson
1270* Eber b. Sep. 25, 1807
1271 Susan m. Nov. 21, 1[illegible] Daziel Tracy
1272* Harriet b. Mar. 5, 1812

474
ELIAS 6 (Isaac 5, Nathaniel 4, William 3, Daniel 2) B 354
b. Nov. 25, 1763 Westminster, Mass.
d. June 24, 1825 Westminster, Mass. (June 27-Ashburnham VR)
m. Relief Whitcomb
b. Oct. 30, 1761 Ashburnham, Mass.
d. May 31, 1849 Ashburnham VR
dau. Elias & Dinah(Brooks)Whitcomb
Elias Whitcomb was brother of Persis. See 203
res. Ashburnham 1786-1800; Peru, Vt.; Ashby, Mass. to 1810;
then Ashburnham; to Westminster, Mass. 1817; 51 days, war 1812

1273* Elias b. June 27, 1807 Ashby or Peru
1274 Hannah C b.
1275* Lucy b. July 31, 1809 Ashby
1276 Farwell b. Apr. 10, 1812 Ashburnham VR
d. Nov. 15, 1813 Ashburnham VR
1277 Mary b. Feb. 21, 1814 Ashburnham m. # 1284
1278 Isaac twin b. May 15, 1816 d. same day or May 19
1279 Persis b. May 15, 1816 d. May 18
1280 Sarah b. May 5, 1817 Westminster
res. 1837, Ashburnham; unm
1281 Harriet b. Aug. 8, 1819 Westminster
res. 1837, Ashburnham; unm
1282 Lucinda b. Jan. 2, 1823 Westminster d. Feb. 26.

479
JONAS 6 (Isaac 5, Nathaniel 4, William 3, Daniel 2)
b. 1762?
d. 1850 ae 68 Stratton, Vt. cem. ins.
m. int. May 29, 1788 Westminster, Mass. VR
Mary Blair of Ware, Mass.
res. Fitzwilliam, N. H. & Vt.

1283* Jonas b. 1810 ?
1284* James b. Jan. 5, 1812 Ashburnham see 1277
5 ch. d. in infancy

482
NATHANIEL 6 (Jacob 5, Nathaniel 4, William 3, Daniel 2)
b.
d. after 1823 ? est. adm. July 1824, Keene, Cheshire Co., N. H.
m. Nov. 15, 1798 Wilton, N. H. VR
Hannah Chandler
dau. Ebenezer
res. Stoddard, N. H.

1285 Noah Chandler
1286 Elvira(Almira ?) m. May 29, 1832 Nelson, N. H. VR
William Willard Jewett
b. Nov. 22, 1805 Nelson VR
m. 2nd, Mrs. Mary Kittredge
1287* Sarah
1288* Philena
cont.

482 NATHANIEL cont

1289 Chauncey m. Aug. 30, 1836 Stoddard, N. H. VR
Esther Comstock of Sullivan, N. H.
Sarah, Philena & Chauncey b. after 1810; mother asked, July 6, 1824, for app. of guradian of these three, all under 14.

1290 Malvina Warren

486

NOAH 6 (Jacob 5, Nathaniel 4, William 3, Daniel 2) B 34
b. Sep. 2, 1752
d. Sep. 1, 1874
m. Apr. 27, 1820 Stoddard, N. H. VR & B34
Fanny Joslin of Stoddard
b. Apr. 24, 1802
d. Mar. 24, 1874
res. Stoddard, Keene, Holdermess, all N. H.; Lowell, Mass.

1291* Orlando b. Jan. 13, 1821
1292* Sylvester b. Jan. 23, 1822 Nelson (VRd)
1293 Melvina b. 1823 d. Dec. 3, 1825
1294 Lovina b. 1824 d. Dec. 3, 1825
1295 Emily b. 1838 (census 1850
1296 Fanny ?

Only record of Emily 1295 is census 1850 Holdermess with father and mother. Cheshire Co. Probates, N. H. call Noah"late of Lowell". No heirs names in adm.

488

CALEB 6 (Samuel 5,4,3,2) B 188
b. Sep. 20, 1751 Stafford, Ct. VR
d. Oct. 28, 1813 Alexander, N. Y. (B2-100:318
m. Feb. 6, 1777
Charity Walbridge
b. Apr. 1, 1751
d. Dec. 3, 1822 Painesville, O.
d. Dec. 3, 1832 ae 84 Painesville cem. ins. in error
dau. Amos 3 & Margaret
res. Stafford, Ct.; Alexander, N. Y. In 2nd Ct. Reg. May-Dec.1775

ch. b. Stafford-VR, 1st four; others b. Randolph, Vt. VR

1297* Samuel b. Nov. 15, 1777
1298 Hannah b. May 7, 1780
m. Sep. 17, 1799 Randolph, Vt. TR 1:88
William Parlan
1299 Cynda b. Apr. 5, 1782
1300* Emery b. Mar. 28, 1784
1301* Caleb b. Apr. 15, 1786
1302* Margaret b. May 20, 1788
1303* Charity b. Sep. 9, 1790
1304* Alva b. Sep. 29, 1792
1305* George Washington b. Dec. 16, 1794
1306* Clark b. Aug. 16, 1795
1307 John

Charity had son Joseph b. June 2, 1776; may have been Caleb's son. (Walbridge Gen.)
Nov. 6, 1804, Gov. & Council approved an Act grant-Charity & Peggy a new trial.

490
HULDAH 6 (Samuel 5,4,3,2) B 249
b. 1756
m. Mar. 31, 1774 Stafford, Ct. ch. rec.
Eliab Hitchcock of Monson, Mass.
b. Mar. 23, 1754 Brimfield, Mass.
s. Jonathan 4(David 3, John2,Luke 1) & Mary(Walbridge)H
res. Monson 1790-last record there; Coxsackie, N. Y. 1790 census.

ch.(Hitchcock)
1308 Betsey b. Apr. 3, 1775 Monson, Mass.
1309 Sama or Same b. Oct. 25, 1777 Stafford, Ct.
res.cen. 1810, Pompey, N. Y.
1310 West b. May 11, 1780 Monson
one son, two daughters b. prob., in Coxsackie

491
LOIS 6 (Henry 5, Samuel 4,3,2) B 249
b. Apr. 6, 1731 Suffield, Ct. VR
m. Jan. 27, 1756 Canaan, Ct. VR
Seth Kent
res. Westfield, Ct.

ch.(Kent)
1311 Dorcas b. Dec. 21, 1756 Salisbury, Ct. VR
1312 Darius b. Dec. 18, 1758 Litchfield, Ct. VR
1313 Eri b. Nov. 1, 1760 New Milford, Ct. VR

492
ARCHIPPAS 6 (Henry 5, Samuel 4,3,2) B 22-81:172 77, 78
b. Aug. 16, 1733 Suffield, Ct. VR
d. bef. 1790 Stratford, N. H.(adm.papers filed 1790, at
Woodsville, Grafton, Co. Probate Office
m. Jan. 16, 1753 Stafford, Ct. VR
Mary Lamkin, sister of Polly-see 1316 below

ch. "all b. Ct." (hist.)
1314 Thomas b. Sep. 1753 ? Stafford, Ct. VR
1315* Josian b. Sep. 9, 1755 Stafford VR
d. Oct. 20, 1777 Ticonderoga, N. Y.unm
1316* Elijah twin b. Sep. 9, 1755 Stafford VR
1317* Levi b 1766
1318 Newcomb d. unm
1319* Howard b. Nov. 4, 1769 Stratford, Ct.
1320* Henry b. May 14, 1757 Stratford Ct.
1321* Mary b. 1793 ?
Archippas was in Capt. Moulton's Co. from Brimfield & Holland, Mass. Sent by Stratford, Ct. land speculators to found Stratford, N. H., to be paid by a grant of land. Was one of the signers of a petition, June 20, 1778, for military protection. Newcomb, Rev. soldier, captured by Indians, redeemed for $ 30. In 1844, Henry & Howard were sole remaining heirs of Thomas -their petition for a soldier's land grant.

494
ASA ϕ ? (POSSIBLY Henry 5, Samuel 4,3,2)

ASA has not yet(1954) been identified.
Isaac D. Blodgett, an outstanding researcher of the family, from 1880 to 1920. stated in his notes(now in the vaults of the New England Historic & Genealogical Society) that this was his most baffling problem. Edwin A. Blodgett of Springfield, Mass., a contemporary and independent researcher, wrote to I. D. Blodgett that he had not solved the problem.

Both of these men wrote many letters in which they said that they thought Samuel 4(Samuel 3,2) was Asa's father. Their guess has been transformed into a definite statement that Samuel was the father. It is so stated, for instance in Virkus' Compendium. The contributor of that article was written the present compilers that the statement was made definite merely because a long search had failed to produce results. Virkus has since been quoted by numerous members of patriotic societies.

The present compilers have searched Connecticut, New Hampshire and Vermont records. There has been found no record of birth or death or parentage. None of the several deed recorded helps. The early records of Westfield, Mass. have been lost. They contained some of the early Suffield, Ct. records. Asa died before records were kept in Cornwall and Middlebury, Vt.

IT IS THE CONTENTION of the present compilers that no record or statement made after 1890 can be accepted as final. All such records found by us have been proved to be based upon the assumption of Messrs I. D. & E. A. Blodgett, who always carefully said that they had no proof.

One record has been found which is not quoted by these gentlemen. An Asiel was baptized Dec. 29, 1735, recorded as the son of Henry, in the Suffield, Ct. Church Record. We do not know the maiden name of Doreas, Henry's wife, nor the date and place of their marriage. The other children of Henry and Doreas were baptized soon after birth according to the church record, but it is possible that Asiel was born elsewhere and that his baptism was delayed. If, like the other children, he was baptized soon after birth, he would not be the Asa in question, who married in 1750-only 14 years later.

There may be significance in a similarity of names. Henry # 207 married Doreas and has an Archippas and an Elijah. Asa had Archippas, Elijah and Doreas. Neither of the names Archippas nor Doreas had ever been used before-since 1635-by a descendant of Samuel 2. Henry's son Archippaswent north to New Hampshire; Asa went north to Vermont. The usual travel was westward.

Mr. I. D. Blodgett based his belief that Samuel 4 was the father of Asa upon a statement that an unnamed child was born to Samuel in 1721 in Stafford. It can be proved that the only Stafford record is the birth of Joshua 5(Joshua 4, Samuel3,2) in 1721.

ASA 6 ? (Possibly Henry 5, Samuel 4,3,2)
b.
d. 1806 Cornwall, VT.
m. Dec. 7, 1750 Salisbury, Ct. VR
Irene Owen
b. 1730 Lebanon, Ct. B2-83:48)
d. 1812 Cornwall, Vt. TR
dau.
res. Middlebury, Vt. then a part of Cornwall.
ch. b. Salisbury, Ct. VR

1322*	Samuel	b. May 26, 1751	
1323*	Artemas	b. Dec. 31, 1752	
1324*	Sardius	b. May 25, 1754	
1325*	Archippas	b. Dec. 29, 1755	
1326	Irene	b. Aug. 9, 1757	
1327	Sarah twin	b. Apr. 7, 1759	
1328	Dorcas	b. Apr. 7, 1759	
		m. Holcomb	
1329	Elijah	b. Apr. 19, 1761	also in Windsor, Ct. VR
		d. June 19, 1761	Salisbury VR
1330	Silvia	b. Nov. 5, 1762	m. & had ch.
1331*	Asa	b. Jan. 11, 1765	

Asa 494 went to Cornwall 1773/4 with Sardius, Samuel & perhaps Archippas; settled on Otter Creek in the present Middlebury. His was the first place in town reached by a traveller, so he kept a tavern. Travel was by water only. Asa & Samuel stayed on when Burgoyne came down Lake Champlain and were captured by Indians. 'He was placed on a stump with a rope around his neck and the line over a limb, expecting instant death' (Hist. Cornwall). The legend is that the British Officer in charge was a Mason; finding that Asa was also, he released them. Asa left Cornwall, returned in 1783 and sold out to Anthony Rhodes 1795. Was a town official.

495
Capt. JOHN 6 (Daniel 5,4, Samuel 3,2) B 79, 80
b. Aug. 15, 1733 Stafford, Ct. VR
d. Apr. 19, 1813 Claremont, N. H.
m. Dec. 4, 1755 Stafford VR
Irene 6 Robinson
b. Nov. 1, 1723 Windham, Ct.
d. Apr. 12, 1811 Claremont
dau. Benjamin 5 & Jerusha(Bingham)Robinson

ch. b. Stafford, Ct. VR except last 3 not in VR

1332*	Huldah	b. Sep. 19, 1755	
1333	Elizabeth	b. May 29, 1758	
1334*	Irene	b. Jan. 31, 1760	
1335*	John	b. Feb. 3, 1762	
1336	Darius	b. Nov. 27, 1763	d. Mar. 5, 1764
1337*	Jonas	b. Feb. 11, 1765	
1338*	Luke	b. Feb. 20, 1767	

cont.

495 JOHN cont

1339	Mary twin	b. Nov. 2, 17--	VR (1768 ?)
1340	Martha	b. Nov. 2, 17	
		d. Nov. 28, 1763	Stafford, Ct. VR
1341*	Samuel	b. Dec. 29, 1770	
1342	ch (Rosie)	b. Mar. 3, 17	(1775 rec. of Lewis Hatch)
1343	Nathan	b. June 23, 17	(1774- Lewis Hatch)
1344	George	d.	Seneca, N. Y. (Hatch)

John 495 took oath of fidelity, Stafford Sep. 20, 1757
Stafford TR; registered cattle marks, Claremont, N. H. 1762

497
Sgt. DANIEL 6 (Daniel 5,4, Samuel 3,2,) B 80, 81
b. Oct. 15, 1734(397) Stafford, Ct. VR
d. Nov. 12, 1770 N. Y. captured by British
m. Nov. 27, 1755 Stafford VR
Lydia Robinson sister of Irene who m. John 495
b. Feb. 3, 1741/2 Windham, Ct.
m. 2nd, Nathan Needham

ch. b. Stafford, Ct. VR

1345*	Nathan	b. Sep. 27, 1761	
1346*	Daniel	b. Jan. 25, 1763	
1347*	Abisha	b. Nov. 24, 1764	
1348	Lydia	b. Oct. 29, 1766	
		m. Samuel Woodbury	
1349*	Ruby	b. Aug. 25	VR (1768 ?)
1350	Phebe	b. Sep. 10	(1770 ?)
1351*	Benjamin	b. Jan. 19, 1772	
1352*	Darius	b. Oct. 11, 1773	
1353*	Rosamond	b. Jan. 19, 1776	

498
NATHAN 6 (Daniel 5,4, Samuel 3,2) B 82, 83, 84
b. Oct. 25, 1741 Stafford, Ct. VR
d. Apr. 17, 1789
m. Apr. 21, 1763 Stafford VR
Abigail Cushman
b. Oct. 27, 1743
d. 1825 ae 80, Barre, Vt. VR
dau. William & Abigail(Lee)Cushman

1354*	David	b. Mar. 8, 1764	Stafford VR
1355	Josiah	b. 1765?	Stafford
1356	Lydia	b. Dec. 14, 1766?	Stafford VR
1357*	William P	b. Sep. 15, 1767	Stafford VR
1358*	Sarah	b. July 14, 1768	Stafford VR
1359*	Nathan	b. July 23, 1771	(son-VR)
1360	Phillip	b. Sep. 26, 1773	

prob. the Phillip who m. June 25, 1800 Barre, Vt. VR
Nancy Cameron

1361*	Abigail	b. June 26, 1775	
1362*	Seth	b. 1779 ?	1781 ?
1363	Daniel	b. Sep. 25, 1781	
1364	Samuel	b. 1783	d. 1859
1365	Polly	b. 1786	

499
SETH 6(Daniel 5,4, Samuel 3,2) B 43
b. Nov. 27, 1742 Stafford, Ct. VR
m. June 28, 1764 Stafford VR
Susanna Orcutt

ch. b. Stafford VR
1366* Sylvanus b. Jan. 10, 1765
1367 Timothy b. Feb. 24, 1767
1368* Hannah b. Mar. 3, 1769
1369 Seth d. 1825 Randolph, VT
1370 Susanna b. 1777 ?
d. Apr. 22, 1866 ae 89 Randolph VR unm

500
BENJAMIN 6 (Daniel 5,4, Samuel 3,2)
b. Mar. 27, 1745 Stafford, Ct. VR
d. Dec. 24, 1832 Stafford TR bur Stafford St. Cem.
m. July 12, 1770 Stafford TR
Mary Ann Thompson
b. July 19, 1747 Stafford TR
d. Apr. 30, 1803 Stafford TR bur. Stafford St. Cem.
dau. Henry & Maryann(White)Thompson

ch. b. Stafford TR
1371 Eleanor b. Mar. 4, 1774
d. 1850-53
m. Nov. 9, 1803 Stafford VR SP
Minor Grant
1372 William, M. D. b. Mar. 25, 1776
res. Dayton, O. 3 ch
1373 Robert b. Mar. 23, 1778
d. Dec. 15, 1864 ae 86 Stafford TR
res. Stafford Hollow with sis.Mary
1374 Mary b. Apr. 7, 1782
d. Nov. 30, 1873 Stafford TR unm
1375* Achsah b. Jan. 28, 1787

501
SAMUEL 6 (Daniel 5,4, Samuel 3,2) B 53, 85
b. Aug. 18, 1748 Stafford, Ct. VR
d. Aug. 29, 1832 Stafford TR
m. Jan. 29, 1774 Stafford VR
Abigail Bixby
b. Sep. 25, 1752
bp. Nov. 22, 1752 Thompson, Ct. Ch. Rec.
d. June 24, 1844 Stafford TR
dau. Abijah

ch. b. Stafford TR
1376 Kezia (Roxa ?) b. Oct. 15, 1784
m. Dea. Samuel Alden
s. Elisha & Irene(Markham)Alden
1377 Deborah b. Nov. 21, 1785
d. Mar. 10, 1853 Stafford TR unm

cont

501 SAMUEL cont

1378 Abigail — b. Feb. 1, 1787
d. Sep. 10, 1857 Stafford TR unm.
d. 1858 as 71 Cem. Ins.

1379 Martha — b. Apr. 11, 1789 d. Jan. 24, 1825 unm. VR

1380 Samuel — b. Jan. 23, 1791
d. Oct. 12, 1823 Stafford TR

1381 Betsey — b. Oct. 27, 1792 Stafford TR 2:47
d. June 13, 1826 Stafford VR 2:181

another Betsey d. 1793 Stafford TR(B 85)

1382* Quartus — b. Jan. 14, 1795

1383 Abijah — b. Apr. 29, 1797
d. Jan. 13, 1865 Stafford TR S. P.
m. 1st, May 15, 1856 Stafford TR
Esther(Jennings)Smith,wid. Marcus
m. 2nd, Hannah Cady
d. Mar. 17, 1882 as 82, bur. New Cem., Stafford

514

Lt. Col. WILLIAM 6 (Benjamin 5, William 4, Samuel 3,2)
B 2-87:286; 184; 188; 215

b. June 8, 1754 — Stonington, Ct. VR
d. Oct. 10, 1809 — Hartford, Ct.
m. Dec. 11, 1774 — Providence, R. I.
Ann Phyllis Chase
b. Feb. 16, 1754
d. May 18, 1784 Providence
dau. Samuel 9 & Freelove(Lippett)Chase

res. Providence; Pennington, Vt. had an iron forge there 1785; Middletown, Ct., 1790; then Hartford. App. June 12, 1775, Military Secy. to Gen. Nathaniel Greene; became Major; hon. disc. June 1, 1779; app. for re-app., but accepted a chaplaincy although not ordained. Served to 1783.

1384* William — b. Jan. 6, 1775 Providence

1385 Samuel Chace — b. Aug. 30, 1783 Providence
d. May 30, 1855 Liverpool, Eng.
m. at Gibraltar (S.P.)
Mary A. Williams of Eng.

519

DAVID 6 (Benjamin 5, William 4, Samuel 3,2) B 71; 86; 87

b. May 16, 1757 — Stonington, Ct. VR
d. Aug. 2, 1840 — Salisbury, Ct.
m. Anna Smith
b. Mar. 4, 1771
d. Oct. 8, 1853 Salisbury Cem. Ins.
dau. poss. of John & Mehitable Smith of Litchfield whose dau. Anna was ae 17 in 1788, when guardian app.

cont.

519 DAVID cont

1386* John	b.	1795
1387* James	b.	1797
1388* Nathan	b.	1800
1389* Samuel	b.	1802
1390 Anna	d.	y.
1391 Martha	m.	Sep. 11, 1831 Canaan, Ct. VR Oliver Currier
1392 Samantha	b.	1810 ?
	d.	Oct. 17, 1828 ae 25 Salisbury, Ct.VR
	m.	Jan. 1, 1833 Salisbury VR William F. Bemis b. Apr. 6, 1810 Westminster, Mass. d. Sep. 25, 1866 Salisbury s. Stephen & Achsah(Pollard)Bemis
1393* Sally	m.	Wm. F. Bemis as 2nd w.
1394 David	d.	unm
1395* William Henry	b.	Feb. 22, 1818 Salisbury

520
NATHAN 6 (Benjamin 5, William 4, Samuel 3,2) B 188
b. Feb. 17, 1771 Stonington, Ct. VR
m. Sep. 1795 Colchester, Ct. VR
Ann Treadway

1396* Ann Treadway	b.	Sep. 3, 1810 Skaneateles, N. Y.
1397* John Milton	b.	Mar. 9, 1813 Skaneateles

537
SETH C 6 (Seth 5, Caleb 4, Samuel 3,2) B 98
b. Dec. 9, 1747 Woburn, Mass.
d. Feb. 2, 1817 ae 61 Brooksville, Me. cem. ins.
m. 1st, Oct. 11, 1774 Medford, Mass. VR
Lucy Johnson
d. July 9, 1809
dau. Giles & Abigail(Reed)Johnson
m. 2nd, Elizabeth
b. 1733 ? d. Feb. 27, 1821 ae 83 cem. ins.
res. Medford, Mass. ?, Brooksville about 1788

1398 Seth	d.	Oct. 14, 1775 Medford VR
1399 Seth	b.	Sep. 3, 1776
1400* William	b.	July 14, 1779
1401* John	b.	June 14, 1781
1402* John King	b.	Aug. 3, 1784
1403* Elizabeth	b.	June 13, 1786
1404* Lucy	b.	Aug. 11, 1789
1405 Israel	b.	Aug. 24, 1791
	d.	Jan. 16, 1824 at sea
1406 Samuel	b.	Feb. 22, 1794
	d.	Jan. 16, 1824 at sea.

539
EDWARD 6 (Seth 5, Caleb 4, Samuel 3, 2) B 88, 89, 90
bp. Mar. 17, 1771 Charlestown, Mass.
d. Oct. 23, 1844 Kensington, N. H. TR
m. Feb. 15, 1801 Amherst, N. H. VR
Ruth Kimball
b. 1781 ?
d. June 30, 1818 Salisbury, N. H. ae 37
dau. Henry 5
res. Salisbury & Hill, N. H.

ch. b. Salisbury VR
1407 Eliza b. Mar. 20, 1804
d. Concord, N. H. unm
1408 Harriet b. Mar. 2, 1802
m. Thomas H. Bullard
1409* Julius Caesar b. Nov. 6, 1806
1410* Edward Augustus Caesar b. Mar. 25, 1810

540
SARAH 6 (Samuel 5, Caleb 4, Samuel 3,2)
b. Oct. 27, 1749 Haverhill, Mass.
d. Amesbury, Mass.
m. Capt. Stephen Perkins of Amesbury

ch.(Perkins)
1411 Samuel
Samuel Blodget,grandfather, left him $ 5,"only heir of Sally Perkins"

541
ABIGAIL 6 (Samuel 5, Caleb 4, Samuel 3,2) B 92
b. Apr. 20, 1751 Haverhill, Mass.
d. June 5, 1808 Baltimore, Md.
m. 1st, Apr. 23, 1774
Thomas Stickney of Haverhill & Newburyport, Mass.
b. Apr. 7, 1747 Newburyport
d. July 28, 1791 Mt. Pleasant, Leicester, Mass.
s. John & 1st. w. Abigail(Wingate)Stickney
res. Haverhill; Boston, 1780-86; Leicester 1786-91
m. 2nd, 1792
Capt. John Lyon of Worcester, Mass.
d. Sep. 1795

ch.(Stickney)
1412 John b. Jan. 22, 1775 Newburyport
d. Sep. 7, 1849 Shawneetown, Ill.
m. July 4, 1800 Baltimore, Md.
Mary Ann Richards
1413 Thomas b. Aug. 1, 1777 Haverhill, Mass.
d. July 13, 1814 Boston
m. Nov. 7, 1798 Brookfield, Mass.
Mary Ward
1779-1859 (DAR 156:238)

cont.

541 ABIGAIL cont
ch.(Stickney) cont
1414 Mary b. Jan. 16, 1779 Haverhill, Mass.
d. 1812 Baltimore-at Henry's
m. Rev. (John ?)McPherson
1415 Joseph Blodget b. Dec. 15, 1783 Haverhill
d. June 21, 1846 Greensboro, Ala.
m. Feb. 3, 1814 Washington, N. C.
Hannah Grist
dau. Gen. Frederick
1416 Henry b. July 21, 1782 Boston, Mass.
d. May 1, 1862 Mobile, Ala.
m. Sep. 6, 1810 Baltimore, Md.
Lydia W. Pearson
1417 Eliza b. July 25, 1784 Boston
d. Feb. 22, 1805 Baltimore. See Alden's Epitaphs, p. 108: Boston Magazine, Nov. 9, 1805
1418 Charles b. Jan. 30, 1786 Boston. d. Oct. 25,'86
1419 Harriet b. Mar. 21, 1788 Leicester, Mass.
d. Jan. 7, 1791
1420 Nancy b. Aug. 10, 1790 Leicester. d. Aug. 23,
Thomas # 1413: a rich & prominent merchant; in 1775 moved to Haverhill for safety during war; one of founders of fire club which became fire dept. His picture in Mass. Magazine Apr. 1794, p. 201

543
MARY 5 (Samuel 5, Caleb 4, Samuel 3,2)
b. Dec. 1, 1754 Goffstown, N. H.
m. Nov. 30, 1780 Exeter, N. H. VR & Litchfield VR
Samuel Gilman
res. Exeter ? & Boston

ch. (Gilman)
1421 Elizabeth Blodget b. Dec. 16, 1781 Exeter

545
SAMUEL 5 (Samuel 5, Caleb 4, Samuel 3,2) B 88, 93
b. Aug. 26, 1757 Goffstown, N. H. (in Boston VR)
d. Apr. 11, 1814 Philadelphia
m. 1st, Jan. 1778 Exeter, N. H.
Dorothy Folsom
d. 1790 Philadelphia
dau. Gen. Nathaniel & Dorothy(Smith)Folsom
m. 2nd, May 10, 1792 Philadelphia
Rebecca Smith of Philadelphia
b. Apr. 11, 1772 Philadelphia
d. Mar. 9, 1857 Philadelphia
dau Rev. William, D. D. & Rebecca(Moore)Smith. The Rev. William Smith was the founder of the academy and college of Philadelphia which became the University of Pennsylvania. (B 2-14:28)
cont.

545 SAMUEL cont.

1422 Charles Frederick d. 1813 ?
res. 1813, Baltimore; merchant

1423* Maria Louisa b. May 12, 1778

1424 Samuel Gilman d. Sep. 25, 1812 New London, Ct
Commander of Gun Boat

1425 William H d. bef. 1813, when father signs
a deed as heir of William H.

1426 dau bef. 1790, when mother d.
m. Col. John West Minor of Fairfax, Va.
This m. may be an error. "dau." may
be a grand dau.

ch. by 2nd w. Rebecca

1427 Richard d. y.

1428 Thomas Smith b. Aug. 25, 1793
d. 1155
m. Anna Marshall S. P.

1429 George d. y.

1430* Julia Ann Allen b. Nov. 13, 1795

1431 Elinor Matilda b. 1797
d. Sep. 16, 1833
m. 1st, Abel Jennings Lincoln of Mass.
d. June 5, 1822
m. 2nd, May 1823
Richard Penn Smith, a cousin
b. Mar. 13, 1799
d. Aug. 12, 1854
s. William Moore & Ann(Randolph)Smith
gs. Rev. Wm. & Rebecca(Moore)Smith
m. 2nd, 1836
Isabella Stratton Kimsell

see Penn. Mag. of Hist. & Biog. v. 4(1880) p. 373-400

1432 John Adams b. Dec. 28, 1759
d. Mar. 5, 1770
m. 1825
Nancy Fletcher of Bedford, Pa.

1433 Rebecca b. 1792 ?
m. 1808
John Whitney(DAR 109:233)

Samuel 545, at 19 was a Capt. in the N. H. Militia, at the outbreak of the Rev. War. Resigned after 1 year. Was unsuccessful in business at Exeter, N. H. His father impoverished himself in assuming the son's debts. Samuel 545 then made money in the East India trade at Boston. In 1755, he went to Philadelphia and started the first joint stock insurance company in America. He was on the first Board of Directors.

He was one of the first purchaser of land-as a speculation-when Washington, D. C. was laid out. Owned 494 acres north of N. St. between 3rd & 14th. He managed two lotteries to encourage the sale of Washington city lots, and was responsible for the prizes. The first prize was to be a $ 50,000 hotel. Tickets failed to sell; he was sued by the owner of the winning ticket for his failure to complete the hotel and eventually was jailed as a debtor.

He owned the first house built in Washington: this house was occupied by Mrs. Adams while the white house was being built. The hotel(above) was finally bought by the government for use as the first Post Office. It burned 1836

cont.

545 SAMUEL cont.
He was, 1793, agent for the Commissioners have charge of the building and maintainance of Washington. He used this position to further his own interests in land speculation. Pres. Washington wrote, Jan. 25, 1794:"--had been against the appointment. was at a loss to account for conduct so different from what a Superintend's should be, but it appears now that speculation has been his primary object from the beginning.- I wish you may have yet seen the worst features in Mr. Blodget's conduct.- little confidence I fear is placed in Mr. Blodget's and least where he is best known."

Samuel made money easily in the channels of routine, ordinary trade; his speculations were wild and badly planned. His friends called him a genius and his enemies called him a scoundrel. When he deeded his property in bankruptcy, he failed to have his wife release her dower right. Such details caused various comments. His wife sued the Government for her interest in the Hotel-post office and was granted an annuity of $ 333.33.
Not only was he interested in founding the first insurance company and in founding the first seat of government; he was an active advocate of a national university. Even when he was in jail he solicited $ 5 contributions for the establishment of a university and collected $7000. After his death, this money could not be found. Alas, he was enough of an architect to join in a competition to furnish plans for a capitol. He loaned the Commissioners $ 500 to pay for the winning design - prepared by a physician who never before had competed.

Samuel was perhaps the most versatile and the most picturesque of all Blodgetts.

548
Capt. WILLIAM 6 (Samuel 5, Caleb 4, Samuel 3, 2)
b. Dec. 16, 1762 Goffstown, N. H. (in Boston, Mass. VR)
m. Sarah Stark
b. June 11, 1769 Dunbarton, N. H.
d. Jan. 20, 1801 Newburyport, Mass. VR
dau. Maj. Gen. John & Elizabeth(Paige)Stark

1434 Maria Eloisa b. Mar. 2, 1788 Goffstown VR
bp. Jan. 15, 1789 Haverhill, Mass (New bpt VR)
1435 Caleb b. June 1, 1790 Goffstown VR
1436 Charles Stark bp. Jan. 21, 1801 Newburyport VR
1437 Betty b.
named in grandfather's will as dau. Wm.

550
HULDAH 6 (Joshua 5,4, Samuel 3, 2) B 94, 358
b. June 19, 1750 Stafford, Ct. VR
d. July 7, 1835 Bethel, Vt.
m. Sep. 19, 1771 Stafford
David Lilly
b. Oct. 27, 1742 Lebanon, Ct.
d. Sep. 1, 1827 Bethel, Vt.
s. Samuel & Mehitable(Bacon)Lilly
res. Bethel after 1782

ch.(Lilly)

1438 Joshua
b. Apr. 7, 1772
m. 1st, 1797?
Lucretia Buchman
d. Mar. 1803 ae 26 Bethel
m. 2nd, 1803
Polly Parker

1439 Benjamin
b. Nov. 26, 1773
d. May 9, 1820
m. June 16, 1796 Bethel
Hannah Young
d. Northfield, O.

1440 David
b. Apr. 19, 1775
d. Mar. 27, 1777 Stafford

1441 Gen. Samuel
b. Sep. 2, 1777
d. June 24, 1844
m. Mar. 23, 1802 Bethel
Clarissa Eddy
b. May 1, 1784 Woodstock, Ct.
d. Sep. 14, 1867 Prairie City, Ill.
dau. Jonathan

1442 Daniel
b. Sep. 30, 1779
m. 1806
Azuba Long

1443 Lydia
b. Oct. 14, 1781
m. William Castle of Stafford

1444 Roswell
b. July 23, 1783 Bethel
d. Pottsdam, N. Y.
m. 1804 Bethel
Ruth Bannister

1445 David
b. July 19, 1788 Bethel
d. Pottsdam
m. Abigail Bannister 1809 ?

1446 Silas
b. Apr. 8, 1790 Bethel
d. Pottsdam
m. 1. Hannah Bacon
m. 2.Mrs. Elizabeth Dickinson
m. 3. Mrs. L. Goodrich

1447 Huldah
b. June 7, 1793 Bethel
m. Joel Buchman 1813 m. Bannister-B 94)

1448 Sophia
b. Oct. 4, 1797 Bethel
d. 1879 Wright, Mich.
m. James Bannister, poss. a cousin of Ruth & Abigail above.

554
Rev. JOSEPH 6 (Joshua 5,4, Samuel 3,2) B 60, 95,96,138,188
b. May 10, 1757 Stafford, Ct. VR
d. Nov. 25, 1833 Greenwich, Mass.
m. Dec. 21, 1788
Jerusha Loomis of South Hadley, Mass.
b. 1756? d. Mar. 22, 1836 ae 80 Ch. rec.

1449 Joseph bp.Apr. 23, 1783 d. May 6, 1783
1450 Mary b. Aug. 19, 1790
m. int. June 10, 1812 Greenwich
Henry Jewett of Greenwich
1451 Joshua Loomis bp. Aug. 3, 1793 d. Dec. 20, 1794 ae 4-5-11
1452* Jerusha b, Feb. 20, 1795
1453* Erastus b. Nov. 23, 1797

JOseph 554 was Pastor at Greenwich 43 years. First Blodgett to grad. from Dartmouth-1783(First grad. was 1771). Ordained, Greenwich, Nov. 8, 1786. After 11 years, his pastorate was followed by that of Edward P., there for 51 years.

555
BENJAMIN 6 (Joshua 5,4, Samuel 3,2) B 48, 80, 97
b. May 18, 1759 Stafford, Ct. VR
d. Dec. 12, 1842 Randolph, Vt. VR
d. Dec. 14, 1843 Randolph VR; this entry an error. His will probated July 5, 1843 at Chelsea, Vt.
m. Mary Ann Riddle of Monson, Mass.
b. 1761? d. Sep. 6, 1823, ae 62, Randolph VR
her bro. John m. Olive 559,sister of Benjamin 555

1454* Luther b. Nov. 7, 1784 Stafford(Randolph VR)
1455* Joseph twin b. May 8, 1786 Randolph
1456 Benjamin b. May 8, 1786 Randolph
went West bef. 1
1457 Rev. Dan b. Mar 2, 1788 Randolph VR
d. Apr. 16, 1855 Randolph VR
m. Oct. 20, 1835 W. Fairlee, Vt. VR; S. P.
Pamelia Child
b. Nov. 21, 1811 Fairlee (Randolph VR)
d. June 19, 1893 Fairlee VR
dau. Darius & Letitia(Morris)Child
Rev. Dan grad. Dartmouth 1815, P. B. K.; Andover Theo. Sem. 1818; Pastor, Cong. Ch. W. Fairlee, 1833-1840 Previous to his death, his buggy was wrecked and left beside the road, where it caused another team to run away. His estate sued-declared insolvent.
1458* Perley Davis, M. D. b. Jan. 5, 1790 Randolph VR
1459 Mary b. Dec. 29, 1792 Randolph VR
m. 1st, Sep. 8, 1813 Randolph VR
Jacob Foster
m. 2nd, Hiram Humphrey
1460* Eli b. Aug. 6, 1793 Randolph VR
cont.

555 BENJAMIN cont/

1461 Rev. Heman b. Aug. 8, 1795 Randolph, Vt. VR
1462 Elijah b. Apr. 19, 1797 Randolph VR
d. Nov. 11, 1813 Randolph VR &
d. Nov. 11, 1814 Randolph VR,a 2nd. rec.
1463 Rebecca b. Apr. 11, 1799 Randolph VR
m. Laban Blodgett q.v.
1464 Hannah b. Nov. 29, 1800 Randolph VR
d. Wis.
m. Humphrey
1465* Rev. Constantine b Nov. 17, 1802 Randolph VR
1466* Caroline b. Oct. 28, 1804 Randolph VR
1458 above: Dr. Perley Davis d. Feb. 7, 1858 Rand. VR
m. Feb. 13, 1819 Randolph VR
Myra Arbold b. 1793 ?
d. Apr. 29, 1880 ae 87-3-6 Rand. VR
dau. Henry & Sylvia(Cobb)Arnold
res. 1833,Newmarket, N. H., then Vt.
1 adopted dau.Sylvia Cram Blodgett
d. Aug. 20, 1826 Randolph VR
555 Benjamin : for an interesting account, see
Hemenway: Gazeteer 2:1018

556
ABIGAIL 6 (Joshau 5,4, Samuel 3,2) B 46
b. Feb. 10, 1761 Stafford, Ct. VR
m. Stafford ? more probably Monson, Mass.
Daniel Moulton
b. Mar. 12, 1762
d. Mar. 1849
s. Freeborn & Rebecca(Walker)Moulton of Monson

ch.(Moulton)
1467 Harrison b. Oct. 20, 1782
m. Polly Riddle
1468 Rev. Daniel b. July 7, 1784
res. Chicago; Methodist Minister
1469 Violata b. Feb. 20, 1786
m. John Gardner of Brimfield, Mass.
d. 1827
res. DeRuyter & Cazenovia, N. Y.
1470 Lucinda b. Dec. 12, 1787
m. Alfred Pratt
1471 Levi b. Oct. 28, 1789
1472 Oril b. Apr. 21, 1792
1473 Olive twin b. Apr. 21, 1792
1474 Asa b. Mar. 26, 1794
1475 Orilla twin b. May 12, 1796
m. Willard Nelson
s. George & Susan(Fenton)Nelson

cont.

556 ABIGAIL
ch.(Moulton) cont.

1476 Fidilla twin — b. May 12, 1796 Monson, Mass.
d. May 31, 1874 Attica, N. Y.
m. Sep. 12, 1816
John Nelson, bro. of Willard

1477 Tamar — b. May 16, 1798
d. Aug. 2, 1849
m. 1816
Joel Greene II
b. 1792- d. Sep. 6, 1847
s. Joel & Abigail(Nelson)Greene of S. Brimfield, Mass.
ref. Desc. Robt. Greene p. 31,34,35

1478 Electa — b. Oct. 23, 1800

1479 Maria — b. Nov. 22, 1802

557
HANNAH 6 (Joshua 5,4, Samuel 3, 2) B 359
b. Sep. 23, 1762 Stafford, Ct. VR
d. Dec. 6, 1840 Stafford; bur. Leonard Dist. Cem.
m. May 2, 1782 Stafford VR
Ebenezer Thresher
b. 1756 ?
d. Oct. 23, 1832 ae 76, Stafford bur. Leonard Dist.
s. Christopher & Thankful(Thomas)Thresher

ch(Thresher) 12

1480 Ebenezer — m. Elizabeth Fenner

1481 Thomas H. — b. Mar. 31, 1804 Stafford
m. June 6, 1830
Palace Underwood living 1890
dau. Nehemiah

1482 Hannah — b.
m. Smith

1483 Laura B — m. Work

B 359 says last three only survivors, 1883

558
ELEANOR 6 (Joshua 5,4, Samuel 3,2) B 59-49:311, 80
b. June 6, 1764 Stafford, Ct. VR
d. Mar. 28, 1853 Stockbridge, Vt.
m. Stafford
Daniel 6 Abbott
b. June 15, 1766
d. Aug. 22, 1837 Stockbridge
s. Nathan 5(Peter 4, George 3,2,1) &
res. Stockbridge
cont.

558 ELEANOR
ch. (Abbott) b. Stockbridge, Vt.

1484	Eleanor	b. May 25, 1787	
		d. Apr. 25, 1875	Palatine, Ill.
1485	Daniel	b. Jan. 1, 1789	
		d. June 29, 1861	Stockbridge
		m. Dec. 6, 1810	Barnard, Vt.
		Lucy Ellis	
1486	John	b. Aug. 21, 1791	
		d. June 25, 1850	Stockbridge
		m. Lucy Ellis ?	
1487	Alden	b. Nov. 5, 1793	d. Aug. 30, 1795
1488	Arunah	b. Nov. 17, 1795	
		d. Aug. 3, 1845	Springfield, Mass.
1489	Charlotte	b. May 1, 1797	
		d. Mar. 21, 1867	Stockbridge
		m. Isaac S. Cunningham (B 60)	
1490	Benjamin	b. May 21, 1800	
		d. Jan. 14, 1895	Stockbridge
		m. 1st, Seraph Ellis	
		m. 2nd	Bethel, Vt.
		Mrs. Sarah Wellington French Russell	
1491	Philena	b. Aug. 30, 1802	
		d. Nov. 24, 1888	Bethel
		m. Mar. 21, 1824	Stockbridge
		Paul W. Gay	
		June 15, 1800-Dec. 25, 1860	
		s. Daniel & Kate;uncle of Nelson,QV.	
1493	Elam	b. Jan. 26, 1805	
		d. Jan. 22, 1893	Conperrill ??, Wash.
		m. Roxy Ellis 1800-1883	
1494	Justin	b. Mar. 21, 1807 (May 25- B 59)	
		d. Feb. 15, 1887	Indian Lake, Minn.
1495	Amanda	b. July 9, 1809	d. Stockbridge

559
CLIVE 6 (Joshua 5,4, Samuel 3,2) B 58
b. Mar. 14, 1766 Stafford, Ct. VR
m. John Riddle bro. of Mary see 555
b. 1761 ?
d. 1849 ae 88
s. Thomas & Rebecca(Moulton)Riddle

ch.(Riddle)

1496	Lyman	b. 1786	Monson, Mass.
		d. Apr. 9, 1872	Alexander, N. Y.
		m. Polly Moulton	
1497	Hannah	b. 1788	Monson
		d. 1863	Alexander unm.
1498	Sarah	b. 1790	Monson
		d. 1847	Alexander
1499	Susan	b. 1794	Monson
		m. Marshall Satterfield	
		res. 1834, Mich.	

cont.

559 OLIVE
ch.(Riddle) cont.

1500	Olive	b.	1795 Monson, Mass.
		m.	Leverett Seward
			res. Alexander, N. Y.
1501	Betsey	b.	1799 Randolph, Vt.
		m.	Harley Harve
			res. 1834, Rochester, N. Y.
1502	John	b.	1802 Randolph
		d. July	1827 Alexander
1503	Thomas	b.	1804 Randolph
		m.	1834 S. P.
			Eloise A. Johnson of LeRoy, N. Y.
1504	Norman	b. 1806	Alexander
		d.	1810 Alexander
1505	Hannah	b.	1808 d. 1810 Alexander

560
Deacon ALDEN 6 (Joshua 5,4, Samuel 3,2) B 34
b. Mar. 14, 1765 Stafford, Ct.
d. Sep. 13, 1848 Stafford VR
m. Sep. 11, 1788 Stafford VR
Sarah Abbot
b. Aug. 31, 1764 Woodstock, Ct. (another fam. rec. 1767
d. Dec. 28, 1839 Stafford
dau. Capt. Stephen & Lydil(Ainsworth)Abbot
res. Stafford

ch. b. Stafford; all except last 3 in VR

1506*	Willard	b. Jan. 30, 1789	
1507*	Esther	b. Oct. 12, 1790	
1508*	Daniel	b. Jan. 25, 1793	
1509*	Hannah	b. Mar. 11, 1795	
1510	Sally	b. Apr. 8, 1797	
		d. Sep. 5, 1884	Auburn, Ill.
		m. June 3, 1819	
		John Leonard	
1511*	Alden	b. June 25, 1799	
1512*	Joshua, M. D.	b. Aug. 10, 1801	
1513	Joseph	b. Oct. 20, 1803	
		d. Oct. 27, 1875	Stafford VR
1514	Sidney	b. Feb. 4, 1805	d. Mar. 30, 1806 Staf.
1515	Wareham	b. June 16, 1808	
		d. July 31, 1881	Goddesburg, N. Y.
		unm. a surveyor; res. Syracuse, N. Y.	
1516*	Rufus Leonard	b. Apr. 8, 1811	
1517	dau	b. Jan. 21, 1814	still born

563
EZRA 6 (Joshua 5,4, Samuel 3,2) B 99, 360 quoting Ezra's Bible
b. July 8, 1773 Stafford, Ct.
d. Mar. 23, 1848 Three Rivers, Mich.
m. 1st. Apr. 6, 1796 (1797DAR)
Clarissa Kibbe
b. Mar. 28, 1779
d. Sep. 10, 1838
dau. Moses & Ruth(Butler)Kibbe
m. 2nd Cynthia
b. 1783? ae 62, 1850 census of Florence, St. Joseph, Mich.

1518* Ezra b. Nov. 25, 1797 Randolph, Vt. VR
1519* Moses Kibbe b. June 30, 1799 Randolph VR
1520 Clarissa b. Mar. 4, 1801 Randolph VR
d. Dec. 12, 1900 unm.
1521* Rosanna ** b. Dec. 14, 1802
1522* Laura b. Aug. 14, 1804
1523* Hannah b. Apr. 29, 1806
1524 Alden b. Dec. 13, 1809 error(brother's b. date)
b. Apr. 5, 1808
d. Sep. 22, 1837
m. Dec. 20, 1835
Melvina Parker
1525 Hiram b. Dec. 13, 1809
m. Jan. 1, 1835
Susanna Babcock
1526* Alira (Mira in father's Bible)
b. Oct. 15, 1811
1527* Elvira b. Sep. 2, 1813
1528* Rheuma b. Apr. 28, 1815
1529* Artimitia (Artimisa in father's Bible)
b. May 11, 1817
1530* John Wesley b. Apr. 24, 1821
1531* Ruth Butler b. Jan. 22, 1823 Oil Creek, Pa.
1532* Esther b. May 6, 1825
Ezra 563 in War of 1812; His Bible owned, 1954, by Roy L. a g.g.g.son. Living with Ezra & Cynthia, 1850 census, were Helen Pease ae 13, b. Mich. & Mary A.Becker ae 20, b. Ct.
** She is Ruth Rosanna in her father's Bible

564
MARY 6 (James 5, Joshua 4, Samuel 3,2) B 46
b. Aug. 9, 1751 Stafford, Ct. VR
d. Oct. 8, 1830 Randolph, Vt.
m. Phineas Moulton
b. May 15, 1751 Brimfield, Mass.
d. June 15, 1824 Randolph
s. Freelove & Rebecca(Walker) Moulton
bro. 555 & 556
cont.

564 Mary
ch.(Moulton)

1533	Jude	b. Aug. 10, 1771 Monson, Mass.
		m. Sep. 12, 1795
		Eunice Miller of Randolph, Vt 7 ch.
1534	Dan	b. June 20, 1773 Monson
		m. Dec. 20, 1796 Randolph
		Marcia Miles 1545, a cousin
		res. Randolph; after 1821, Canaan, O.
1535	James	b. 177
1536	Penelope	b. 177
		m. Joseph Morton
1537	Freeman	b. 17
		m. Feb. 18, 1810
		Sybil Storrs
1538	Stillman	d. y.
1539	John	b. 1785 Randolph
		d. Feb. 20, 1853 N. Y. State
		m. May 19 or 29, 1811
		Mary Gilbert Rice of Randolph
1540	Mary	b. Sep. 21, 1787
		d. 1884
		m. David Davis
1541	Phineas	b. Feb. 22, 1790
		d. July 5, 1857 Randolph
		m. Sep. 7, 1814 Bethel, Vt.
		Maria Cotton
1542	Stillman	b. Mar. 8, 1792
		d. May 12, 1877
		m. May 14, 1828 Randolph
		Lavina Ford
1543	Horace	b. June 26, 1794 Randolph
		d. Aug. 21, 1857
		m. Jan. 25, 1826
		Lucy Smith

565
THEODA 6 (James 5, Joshua 4, Samuel 3,2) B 46, 48
b. June 11, 1752 Stafford, Ct. VR
m. 1771 Hanover, N. H.
Timothy Miles
b. 1749

ch.(Miles)

1544	Timothy	d. ae 17 mental: kicked on head by horse
1545	Marcia	m. Dec. 20, 1796 Randolph
		Dan 7 Moulton 1534, a cousin
1546	~~Justin~~ Justin	m. 2nd, Harriet Rice (DAR 158:162)
1547	James	m. Sophia Waite
1548	Lucia	b. 1783
		d. 1852
		m. Dougall McDougal
		1784-1859 (DAR 147:148)

cont.

565 THEODA A Petition by Timothy Miles

To the hon., the General Assembly of the State of Vermont: humbly sheweth: That your petitioner, A. D. 1775 having sold his landed interest in Brimfield, Mass. for 200 £ and taken notes for the same to be paid in continental money not doubting that the said money would continue as it then was equal to silver & gold, entered immediately into the public service, in the then present war with Great Britain, and was in the service and a prisoner with the enemy the greatest part of the time until the fall of the year 1779, when finding my interest reduced to a very trifle, merely by the depreciation of continental money, I removed with my family a wife and three children and household furniture in May A. D. 1780 to this town, even before the General Assembly had granted it, in hopes of becoming a grantee, and in that way lay a foundation on which I might, with industry, get a future living; I entered my name among the petitioners of this town, and immediately went to work in it.

And your petitioner further sheweth that on the 16th of October 1780 the enemy from Canada, having destroyed the town of Royalton, on their return homeward, passed Mr. Experience Davis' house in Randolph, wher I had but just removed with my family for winter quarters; and burnt the house with my furniture, and carried me & Mr. Davis, together with sundry others, to Canada, where I was a prisoner until the last of September following, nearly one year.

In the meantime, the grant and charter of Randolph was obtained; and as I was absent and had nothing left to pay the charter fee of my right; James Blodgett, Esq., by the consent of the General Assembly, gave his note for the charter fee for my right to lie for a time, which note your petitioner's friends induced him to believe would not be called for by the government.

And your petitioner, knowing the justice and clemency of the government of Vermont; and not rightly discerning the way his relief should come, has too long neglected taking care to pay said note, or to make his case known to the legislature of the State, and by that means, your petitioner's worthy friend has been called upon in the law way for the contents of said note.

And your petitioner not doubting that he ought to be in some measure compensated for the loss of his goods and for the loss of nearly one year's time in captivity---prays that the honorable legislature would consider his cause and garnt at least so much as the contents of the note and the cost that has already arisen thereon, in such was as that your petitioner's worthy friend James Blodgett may be discharged therefrom.

Vermont State Papers 19:147

Oct. 21, 1794, the Legislature passed an act discharging James Blodgett from the payment.
James was Miles' father-in-law.

567
JAMES 6 (James 5, Joshua 4, Samuel 3,2)
b. Apr. 4, 1757 Brimfield, Mass. VR
m. 1st, Feb. 11, 1778 Randolph, Vt. VR
Elizabeth Bledgett w 591
d. Aug. 13, 1783 Whitingham, Vt where her father lived. reported in Randolph VR. d. in childbirth
dau. Thomas & Margaret(Webber)Bledgett
m. 2nd, Sep. 7, 1786 Randolph VR
Sally Tucker
res. Brimfield; Randolph; Acot, Can.

1549	James	b. July 21, 1779	Monson, Mass.(Rand.VR)
1550	Betty	b. Apr. 22, 1781	Randolph VR
1551*	Sylvanus	b. Apr. 13, 1783	Whitingham (Rand.VR)
1552*	Galen	b. Apr. 13, 1787	Randolph VR
1553	Lucy	b. Feb. 11, 1789	Randolph VR
1554	Sally	b. Oct. 2, 1793	Randolph VR
1555	Polly	b. Mar. 9, 1791	Rand.VR d. Mar. 23,'91
1556	James	b. Sep. 11, 1793	Rand. VR d. Sep. 28

563
HENRY 6 (James 5, Joshua 4, Samuel 3,2) B 43
b. July 25, 1759 Brimfield, Mass.
d. Dec. 6, 1843 Randolph, Vt. VR
m. Dec. 2, 1784 Randolph
Abigail Parmley this marriage was delayed until James Henry's father, received his commission as the first J. P. in town. This was also the first marriage in Randolph and later a son was named for the town.
Abigail Parmley
d. Feb. 16, 1854 Randolph VR
dau. Jehiel & Eunice(Hendee)Parmley
res. Randolph; rev. soldier; ch. b. there- VR

1557*	Alfred	b. July 30, 1786	
1558	Wealthy	b. Aug. 30, 1788	
		d. Sep. 7, 1870	N. Y. City(Rand. VR)
		res. N. Y. C. unm.	
1559	Calvin	b. Aug. 15, 1791	d. Jan. 25, 1796 VR
1560	Eunice	b. Sep. 23, 1794	
		d. Oct. 1854	
		m. Oct. 1, 1830	
		Erastus Clark	
1561	Henry	b. Nov. 14, 1796	
		d. Jan. 2, 1855	Indianna
		m. Mrs. Lyon	
1562*	Judge Calvin	b. Jan. 5, 1799	
1563*	Horace	b. June 12, 1800	
1564	Abigail	b. Sep. 13, 1802	d. Sep. 23, 1807 VR
1565	Theoda(Theodosia in ~~gpt~~ Wealthy's will- a cousin		
		b. Jan. 5, 1805	
		d. Mar. 16, 1886	Randolph VR unm
1566*	Charlotte	b. Mar. 9, 1807	
1567	James	b. Oct. 21, 1809	d. same day VR
1568	Ann Theresa	b. July 5, 1811	d. Jan. 1, 1892 VR
		m. Dec. 22, 1835	Randolph VR
		Benjamin Throop Bledgett	

1568a Randolph

569
Major JOSHUA 6 (James 5, Joshua 4, Samuel 3,2) B 361
b. Mar. 3, 1762 Stafford, Ct.
m. Dec. 11, 1783 Monson, Mass.
Increase Childs
(Statement that he m. 2nd Edith Thompson is an error)

ch. b. Randolph, Vt.-VR
1569 Chester b. July 15, 1784
1570 Hannah b. Mar. 19, 1786
1571 George Washington b. Aug.6,1788
1572* Joshua b. Aug. 31, 1790
1573 Lucretia b. July 2, 1792
1574 Calista b. Apr. 21, 1794
d. Oct. 29, 1822 Randolph VR
cem. ins. in error:says mother was Lucretia
1575 Frederick b. Apr. 18, 1796
1576* Marcus D LaFayette b. May 11, 1798
1577 Theoda b. Aug. 4, 1800

570
SALMON 6 (James 5, Joshua 4, Samuel 3,2,) B 191
b. July 21, 1764 Stafford, Ct.
m. Betsey Downer
res. Canada, prob. at Ascot, P. Q.

ch. order and number not known
1578* Oliver b. May 6, 1792 Randolph, Vt.
1579* Carlton b. Can.
1580* Ira
1581* William b. Ascot, P. Q.
ref: letter from Galen(s. Wm.) to B 188

571
AZUBA 6 (James 5, Joshua 4, Samuel 3,2,) B 100
b. Sep. 10, 1766 Stafford, Ct.
m. Nathan Carpenter
b. 1765 Wilbraham, Mass.
d, Nov. 27, 1840 Bickfield, O.
s. William & Hannah(Needham)Carpenter
res. Barre, Vt.; N. Y. State; Cleveland, O. in 1818

ch.(Carpenter) prob. b. Barre, Vt.
1582 Oliver b. Dec. 10, 1788 a farmer
d. 1843 Richfield, O.
1583 Calvin Loring b. Mar. 28, 1791
d. Nov. 1, 1857 Highgate, Vt.
m. June 29, 1829
Caroline Kick
1584 Jesse b. Mar. 23, 1793
m. Oct. 10, 1847
Caroline Duell of Essex, Vt.
res. Highgate, Vt. & Prairie, Iowa

cont.

571 AZUBA
ch(Carpenter) cont.

1585	Bloomy	b. Sep. 8, 1796 m. George Conkey res. Richfield, O.
1586	Austin	b. 1799 d. y.
1587	Nathan	b. 1801 d. y.
1588	Azuba	b. June 26, 1804 d. Aug. 22, 1877 Bellevue, Neb. m. Richfield, O. Dr. James H. C. Miller
1589	Galon	b. 1808 a farmer d. 1860 Richfield, O.
1590	Nancy	b. Sep. 26, 1810 d. Nov. 1881 m. Jan. 22, 1831 Alonzo Osborne of Richfield res. 1880, Jackson, O.

572
OLIVER 6 (James 5, Joshua 4, Samuel 3,2)
b. Sep. 5, 1769 Stafford, Ct.
d. Mar. 3, 1845 Barton, Vt. VR (cem. ins-d. Apr. 3,1845)
m. 1st, Polly Peckham
m. 2nd, Mary Anderson
b. 1779 ?
d. Mar. 3, 1858 ae 78-5-21, Barton VR
res. Barton; one of the founders, 1798: grand jury man;
Dea. Cong. Ch. in 1819

ch. b. Barton-VR

1591*	Ethan	b. Nov. 28, 1799
1592	Patience	b. June 6, 1802
1593	Maria	b. July 24, 1804 d. Mar. 14, 1871 Barton VR
1594	Abigail Nye	b. Jan. 2, 1807
1595	Susan	b. June 14, 1809 d. May 14, 1823 VR
1596	Oliver	b. Dec. 11, 1811 d. Mar. 20, 1882 Barton VR ae 71-3-9
1597	Polly	b. Aug. 23, 1814
1598	Nye Peckham	b. May 4, 1817 d. Sep. 20, 1820 VR
1599	Sarah	b. Mar. 26, 1819 d. Sep. 5, 1822 VR

573
SALLY 6 (James 5, Joshua 4, Samuel 3,2) B 47
b. 1772 Stafford, Ct.
m. Dec. 24, 1793 Randolph, Vt. VR
Moses Miller

ch.(Miller)

1600	Frances	b. 1800 Randolph d. July 25, 1853 Randolph m. 1st, Lilly m. 2nd, May 1835 William Williams Walbridge

587
HANNAH 6 (Josiah 5,4, Samuel 3,2)
b. Nov. 19, 1749 Stafford, Ct. VR
d. May 13, 1835 Warren, Mass. VR
m. int. Mar. 12, 1768 Warren VR (m. May 8)
Dea. David Burroughs of Windsor, Ct.
b. Jan. 6, 1749/50 Windsor, Ct.
d. Feb. 2, 1833 Warren VR
s. Simon & Lydia(Porter)Burroughs

ch.(Burroughs) prob b. Warren
1601 Eunice b. Mar. 11, 1769
m. Nov. 4, 1788 Warren VR
Frederick Carpenter
1602 Tyler b. Dec. 17, 1770
d. Jan. 22, 1845 Warren VR
m. Dec. 17, 1797 Warren VR
Anna Pratt
1603 Hannah b. June 16, 1772
d. Mar. 9, 1845 Warren VR
m. Dec. 28, 1803 Warren VR
Ebenezer Rich of Wilbraham, Mass.
1604 David b. Oct. 6, 1773
m. 1st, int. Sep. 11, 1802 Warren VR
Huldah Gleason of Brimfield, Mass.
m. 2nd, Apr. 23, 1814 Warren VR
Ruby Arnold
1605 Ruth b. Feb. 25, 1781
m. int. Dec. 20, 1800 Warren VR
Isaac Gleason Jr. of Brookfield, Mass.
1606 Sarah b. Oct. 3, 1783
m. Nov. 27, 1806 Warren VR
John Cummings of Brimfield
1607 Margaret b. Jan. 24, 1787
m. Mar. 30, 1809 Warren VR as 2nd w.
Isaac Gleason Jr.
1608 Josiah b. Sep. 3, 1792
m. 1st, int. July 20, 1816 Warren VR
Cynthia Clifford of Enfield, Ct.
d. Dec. 11, 1821 ae 27
m. 2nd, int. June 15, 1823 Warren VR
Louisa Olds
dau. Thomas Rich.

591
SARAH 6 (Silas 5, Josiah 4, Samuel 3,2) B 249, 250
b. Aug. 30, 1752 Stafford, Ct. VR
d. 1830 ? ae 98, Knox, Albany, N. Y.
m. May 8, 1773 Stafford VR
Amos Torrey Rev. Soldier
b. Apr. 18, 1753
d. Aug. 25, 1832 Knox; bur Knox Rural Cem.
s. James & Mary(Tobey)Torrey of Scituate & Hanover, Mass. and Stafford, Ct.
res. Knox.

cont.

591 SARAH cont.
ch. Torrey) prob. b. Knox, Albany Co., N. Y.

1609 Amos	b. Jan. 26, 1784	
	m. Polly Zimmer	Coopers Hill, N. Y. 8 ch.
1610 Sarah		
1611 Dorothy	b. Sep. 30, 1788	
1612 Silas	b. Aug. 25, 1791	
1613 Sophy	b. Jan. 17, 1794	
1614 Almerin	b. Nov. 2, 1796	
	d.	Knox
	m. Elizabeth Van Auken	4 ch.
	d. Sep. 7, 1861	
	dau. David & Elizabeth	
1615 Blodgett	b. Jan. 14, 1802	
	d. 1883	
	m. Anna Maria McDonald	8 ch.
	b. May 6, 1804	

597
AARON 6 (Silas 5, Josiah 4, Samuel 3,2) B 188, 249
b. Apr. 28, 1772 Stafford, Ct. VR
d. Feb. 12, 1857 Corinth, N. Y.
m. Apr. 25, 1793 Ashfield, Mass.
Sarah Lilly
b. Dec. 17, 1775 Ashfield
d. Dec. 14, 1817 Hadley, N. Y.
dau. Lt. Jonathan & Sarah(Foster)Lilly (B 80: # 13587)
res. Stafford; Schoharie Co., N. Y.; then Ashfield, Mass. from 1793 to 1816; then Hadley, N. Y.

ch. b. Ashfield, except last two, b. Hadley

1616* Sarah	b. July 9, 1795	
1617 Aaron	b. Feb. 4, 1799	d. Feb. 1799
1618 Abigail	b. Feb. 20, 1800	d. Aug. 1801
1619* Abigail	b. Aug. 11, 1801	
1620* Almon	b. Feb. 4, 1803	
1621* Abram Stocking	b. Feb. 28, 1805	
1622 Willard	b. Apr. 30, 1808	d. June 1, 1809
1623* Willard	b. Apr. 15, 1810	
1624* Forrest	b. Aug. 17, 1813	Hadley, N. Y.
1625* Emily	b. Nov. 15, 1815	

598
MIRIAM 6 (Silas 5, Josiah 4, Samuel 3,2,) B 249, 251, 252
b. Apr. 28, 1771 Stafford, Ct. VR
d. Nov. 28, 1833 Knox, N. Y.
m. as 2nd w. (sister Abigail, first w.) at Knox
Robert Coates
b. Apr. 15, 1757
d. July 3, 1843 Knox. bur Rural cem.
cont.

598 MIRIAM cont
ch.(Coates)

1626 Sally b. Jan. 26, 1799 Knox, Albany, N. Y.
d. Jan. 19, 1882 Knox
m. Benjamin Martin 2 ch.
b. Oct. 25, 1797 Swansea, Mass.
d. Oct. 6, 1852 Knox cem. ins.
s. Thomas

1627 Robert m. Christina
res. 1850 Onondaga Co., N. Y.

1628 Margaret m. Henry J. Warren
res. 1850, Wright, Schoharie, N. Y.

ref. 1627 & 8, deeds, Albany 45:75 & 133:366

599
RUTH 6 (Paul 5, Josiah 4, Samuel 3,2) N 359- 2:180(June 1939)
b. Mar. 15, 1760 Stafford, Ct. VR
m. Feb. 17, 1786 as 2nd w.
Sampson Trask
s. Josiah 4(Josiah 3, Samuel 2, Osmund 1)
m. 1st, Huldah Steere (3 ch)

ch.(Trask) by Ruth, b. Stafford-VR

1629 Sampson b. 1785
1630 Olive b. 1787
1631 Sophia b. 1789

601
PAUL 6 (Paul 5, Josiah 4, Samuel 3,2) N 101
b. Feb. 4, 1764 Stafford, Ct. VR
m. Mar. 20, 1788
Hannah Vinton
dau. Pelatiah & Zipporah(Jackson)Vinton
res. Monson, Mass. until ca. 1800; Homer, N. Y.,census 1850
with dau. Zipporah

1632 Olive b. July 16, 1788 Stafford VR
1633*Zipporah b. 1791 ? as 59, 1850 cen.
1634 Polly
1635 Cyrus
1636 Tyre
1637 Warren d. Oct. 17, 1803 Monson VR
1638* Josiah b. 1795
1639 Pelatiah Vinton b. May 29, 1799 Monson VR
d. Oct. 13, 1803 Monson
1640 Calvin V b. 1807 ? N. Y. (census of
1850, Kenosha, Wis.)

612
SARAH 6 (Thomas 5,4,3, Samuel 2)
b. Dec. 22, 1745 Lexington, Mass. VR
m. Jan. 14, 1766 Lexington VR also Billerica VR
Levi Parker
b. Sep. 13, 1743 if son of Benjamin & Mary

ch.(Parker) parentage probable, but not proved. b. Billerica,Mass.
1641 Molly b. June 2, 1772
1642 William b. Aug. 22, 1774
1643 Sybil b. June 16, 1776
1644 Lydia b. Feb. 24, 1779
1645 Thomas b. 1766 d. 1821
m. 1790
Thankful Harris (DAR 111:289)

614
NATHAN 6 (Thomas 5,4,3, Samuel 2) B 7, 102, 103
b. July 7, 1749 Lexington, Mass. VR
d. Feb. 6, 1825
m. 1st, Apr. 27, 1775 Cambridge, Mass. VR & Medford, Mass. VR
Mary Whitman (Hist. Lexington in error)
d. Nov. 30, 1790 Lexington VR
dau. Francis of Dawscinham, Me. (Adm. of his estate 1795/7)
m. 2nd, Jan. 31, 1791 Lexington VR
Deborah L. Robbins
bp.June 30, 1766 Lexington VR
d. Oct. 12, 1849 Lexington VR
dau. Stephen 5(Thomas 4, Nathaniel 3,2, William 1) &
Sarah(Watson)Robbins
m. 2nd, as 3rd w, Feb. 25, 1828
Jonas Locke
res. Cambridge in 1775; non-res. 1781

ch. first one by Mary
1646* Nathan b. 16 or over, 1790 cen.
1647 Billy b. Dec. 8, 1791 Lexington VR
1648* Lydia b. Apr. 27, 1793 Lexington VR
1649 John b. Oct. 7, 1794 Lexington VR
1670 Aaron b. Jan. 8, 1796 Lexington VR
1671* Peter b. Mar. 22, 1799 Lexington VR
1672* Sarah b. Dec. 8, 1800
1673 Sullivan b. Mar. 29, 1806
d. Feb. 25, 1873 Lexington VR unm
1674 Stephen R b. Dec. 24, 1811 d. Apr. 3, 1815

617
ABIGAIL 6 (Thomas 5,4,3, Samuel 2) B 246
b. Dec. 15, 1732 Lexington, Mass. VR
m. Mar. 25, 1753 Cambridge, Mass. VR
Zachariah Hill
b. June 8, 1759 d. Mar. 5, 1814
s. Zachariah & Rebecca(Wellington)Hill
ch.(Hill)
1675 Zachariah b. Oct. 16, 1790 Cambridge
d. Apr. 3, 1840 Woburn, Mass.
m. Hannah Hovey
res, after 1823 Woburn

618
RUTH 6 (Thomas 5,4,3, SAMUEL 2) B 362, 363
b. Feb. 20, 1755 Lexington, Mass. VR
m. Sep. 9, 1784 as 2nd w, Cambridge Ch. Rec.
Abraham Hill
b. Dec. 6, 1758
d. Dec. 1838 as 78 Grafton, Vt.
m. 1st, May 9, 1782, Elizabeth Robbins
res. 1797, Grafton. His father, brother, and two sisters were insane. A brother, Isaac, b. Apr. 6, 1789, was a newspaper owner, Governor of N. H. & U. S. Senator.

ch.(Hill)
had five ch. when he moved to Grafton
1676 Thomas m. Roxanna White of N. H.
1677 Susan Wellington b.Mar. 10, 1792 Cambridge, Mass.
d. Jan. 20, 1864 Kalamazoo, Mich.
m. Nov. 8, 1815 Grafton
Isaiah Goodridge
1678 three sons and 3 daus. b. in Grafton

622 ELIZABETH or
BETTY 6 (Amos 5, Thomas 4,3, Samuel 2) B2-62:65
b. June 17, 1754 Lexington, Mass.
bp.June 30, 1754 Billerica, Mass.
m. Feb. 19, 1773 Wilmington, Mass. VR
Samuel Eames of Wilmington
b. Mar. 4, 1754 Wilmington
d. Jan. 29, 1828 Boston, Mass.
s. Caleb & Sarah(Simonds)Eames B 7 or
s. Caleb & 2nd w. Grace(Walker)Hawthorne Eames B2-62:65

ch.(Eames)
1679 Polly
1680 Peggy
1681 ch. d. Sep. 8, 1778 ae 2½ Burlington

623
AMOS 6 (Amos 5, Thomas 4,3, Samuel 2) B 104
b. Aug. 25, 1758 Lexington, Mass. VR
d. Mar. 1845 Sanbornton, N. H.
m. June 23, 1780 Wilmington, Mass. VR; also Woburn VR
Ruth Beard
res. Charlestown, Mass. 1766; Woburn 1777; pension sent to Sanbornton, N. H. 1826

1682* Sally b. Apr. 4, 1793 Gilmanton

625
NANCY 6 (Amos 5, Thomas 4,3, Samuel 2) B 104, 364
b. Dec. 25, 1750 Lexington, Mass. VR
m. Dec. 10, 1780 Concord, Mass. VR
Jeremiah Hunt III
b. Apr. 1, 1754
s. Jeremiah II & Hannah(Flint)Hunt of Concord
res. Northborough, Mass.

ch.(Hunt)
1683 Nancy b. July 21, 1781
1684 John b. Apr. 18, 1783
1685 Jeremiah IV b. Apr. 22, 1785
1686 Stephen b. July 17, 1787
1687 Clarissa twin b. June 22, 1789
1688 Clarinda b. June 22, 1789
1689 Betsey b. Oct. 10, 1791

626
JAMES 6 (Amos 5, Thomas 4,3, Samuel 2) B 7
b. June 5, 1753 Lexington, Mass. VR
d. Mar. 23, 1835
m. Sep. 1, 1785 Burlington, Mass. VR & Lexington & Woburn, Mass. VRs
Ruth(Hadley)Fowle "both of Woburn" VR
b. June 1, 1759 Lexington
d. Jan. 23, 1818
dau. Thomas & Ruth(Lawrence)Hadley
m. 1st, James Fowle

1690* James b. Feb. 22, 1787 Burlington
1691* Nancy
1692 Lucy m. Nov. 13, 1814 Lexington VR
Benjamin Marshall Meyers
b. Aug. 18, 1789
1693 Charles d. Aug. 21, 1831 ae 31 Lexington VR
m. 1st, Dec. 16, 1821 Lexington VR
Mary Ann Dizer
d. Aug. 25, 1826 ae 26
m. 2nd, Mar. 24, 1831
Eliza Smith
Jan. 22, 1800 Lex. VR-July 13, 1883
dau. Isaac 6 & Sally(Earle)Smith
1694 Amos m. Margaret
1695 Darius m. July 12, 1830 (B-2 90:48)
Ann Tileston and went West
1696* Clarissa
1697 Ruth m. William Tileston went West

627
ROBERT 6 (Amos 5, Thomas 4,3 Samuel 2)
bp.June 13, 1765 Burlington, Mass. VR; but b. Lexington ?
m. Dec. 2, 1790 Chesterfield, N. H. VR
Keziah Wetherbee

1698 Amos b. Jan. 17, 1791 Chesterfield VR

628
SILAS 6 (Amos 5, Thomas 4,3, Samuel 2) B 188
b. 17727 Woburn, Mass.
d. Dec. 12, 1815 ae 43 Grafton, Vt. VR
m. Oct. 6, 1790 Grafton VR
Mary Gleason of Grafton
d. Dec. 22, 1852 ae 79 Grafton VR

1699 Ruth b. Jan. 15, 1802 Grafton VR
m. William Smith
1700 Hannah Pease b. Jan. 18, 1807 Grafton VR
d. July 1, 1833
m. Mar. 21, 1830 Grafton VR
Jesse K. Ryder
d. Jan. 6, 1869 ae 62
m. 2nd, Roxalanna # 1711
1701 Elnora m. Jan. 1, 1834 Chester, Vt. VR
Willard Gilmon
had dau. Mrs. Foster Taylor of Ludlow
1702* Joanna b. Mar. 14, 1815
1703- Polly b. Dec. 2, 1796 Grafton VR

629
RUEL 6 (Amos 5, Thomas 4,3, Samuel 2) B 104, 188
b. 1774 ?
d. June 16, 1834 Grafton, Vt. VR & cem ins.
m. Sep. 24, 1798 Grafton VR
Bethia Dutton of Rockingham, Vt.
bp.Sep. 5, 1779 Grafton
d. Dec. 1834 Grafton VR & cem ins. ae 55

1704* Ebenezer b. Apr. 23, 1799 Grafton VR d. 1865 [illegible]
1705- Ruel b. 1801 ? Grafton
d. Oct. 2, 1865
m. Amanda Smith S. P.
d. Oct. 9, 1885 ae 83 Grafton VR
dau. George & Mary
1706 Thomas d. y.
1707* Hubbard twin b. June 6, 1805
1708- Bradford b. June 6, 1805
d. Nov. 18, 1826 Grafton VR
1709* Ira b. 1808 ?
1710- Sophronia
1711* Roxalanna
1712- Chandler d. y.
1713 inf
1714 Cutler b. 1814 Grafton VRd
d. Apr. 30, 1885 ae 71 Grafton VR
m. Harriet N. Palmer
b. 1822 ? Grafton VRd
d. May 22, 1882 ae 60-3-19 Grafton VR
dau. David & Lydia(Hill)Palmer

630
NATHANIEL 6 (Amos 5, Thomas 4,3, Samuel 2) B 188, 194
b. Jan. 12, 1777 ? Woburn, Mass.
d. Feb. 1849
m. Sep. 25, 1802
Mary French of Templeton, Mass.
b. Mar. 31, 1779 Templeton
res. Wendell, Templeton, North Orange, all Mass.

1715* George b. July 23, 1803 Wendell
1716 Stillman b. Oct. 18, 1805
res. Royalton, Mass. 1836; then left
1717 Percival b. Sep. 12, 1807 Wendell d. 1840 unm.
1718* Nathaniel French b. Jan. 3, 1810 Templeton
1719 Sally F b. Nov. 15, 1819 N. Orange
d. Feb. 8, 1853
m. John W. Work S. F.

631
BENJAMIN 6 (Amos 5, Thomas 4,3, Samuel 2) B 104
b. 1780 ?
d. Feb. 18, 1856 ae 76 Chesterfield, N. H. (Feb. 20, Keene VR)
m. Nov. 4, 1807 Chesterfield VR
Jerusha Albee
b. Jan. 28, 1784 Chesterfield
d. July 25, 1853 Chesterfield
dau. Abner & Kate
ch. b. Chesterfield; all except 1726 in VR

1720 Abner A b. Nov. 1, 1809 d. Mar. 13, 1832
1721* Ahaz Howard also called Arthur Howard
b. Jan. 23, 1812
1722 Andrew Henderson also called Henderson
b. June 30, 1814
d. May 3, 1872 Keene, N. H. VR
m. Mar. 17, 1837 Westmoreland, N. H. VR
Mary Wheeler d. Oct. 7, 1878 ae 68 VR
dau. Peter & Sally
res. Chesterfield 1850; Keene 1870
1723* Willard b. Oct. 1, 1813
1724 Silas b. July 12, 1819
d. Feb. 5, 1850 Calif.
1725* Benjamin F b. July 17, 1821 Chesterfield VR
b. July 17, 1821 Leominster, Mass.
cem. ins. in VR
1726 Jerusha Elvira b. Aug. 15, 1823
m. Oct. 6, 1847 Keene VR
Milton Wallace of Roxbury, N. H.
res. Calif.
1727 Sarah Catherine b. Dec. 13, 1829
d. Nov. 2, 1851 Keene VR unm.

1722 Andrew lived at and apparently managed the poor house at Westmoreland.

632
CUTLER 6 (Amos 5, Thomas 4,3, Samuel 2) B 104, 195
d. 1825/6 Chesterfield, N. H.
m. Mar. 25, 1802 Chesterfield VR
Jemima Bartlett
b. Aug. 8, 1783
daul Zadock & Hannah(Seaver)Bartlett of Northboro, Mass.
m. 2nd, Mar. 20, 1835 Chesterfield VR
John Knight of Fitzwilliam, N. H.

1728* Ora b. Jan. 24, 1803 Chesterfield
1729* Amos
1730 Elmira m. 1831
Stetson Eaton
1731 Mary B b.
m. Dec. 25, 1834 Chesterfield VR
Orison Chamberlain
1732 Eliza b.
m. Mar. 30, 1837 Chesterfield VR
Samuel Drake
1733* Betsey Jane b. 1824 ? Richmond, N. H.

637
JOSEPH 6 (Phineas 5, Thomas 4,3, Samuel 2) B 188
b. June 10, 1758 Lexington, Mass. VR
m. Dec. 14, 1783 Braintree, Mass. VR
Ruth Bosson, poss. Bowman
d. June 14, 1842
res. Pittston, Me. after Apr. 1788. ch. b. there

1734* David b. Mar. 14, 1791
1735* Nathaniel b. Dec. 3, 1792
1736 Mehitable b. Apr. 13, 1794
m. July 19, 1812
Peter Nash
1737 Mary b. Sep. 16, 1798
m. int. Aug. 10, 1820
Valentine Palmer

638
EBENEZER 6 (Phineas 5, Thomas 4,3, Samuel 2) B 188, 196
b. Apr. 28, 1761 Lexington, Mass. VR d. Phillips, Me.
m. 1st, July 26, 1793
Rebecca Clark
b. Pittston, Me.
m. 2nd, Nov. 19, 1817 Pittston
Mrs. Hannah Wheeler

1738 Sarah b. Jan. 7, 1794
1739 Silas b. Jan. 17, 1797 d. Mex. War, unm
1740 Joanna b. Feb. 2, 1800
1741* Abial b. Mar. 21, 1802
1742 Betsey b. Feb. 12, 1804
1743 Mary b. June 4, 1805
1744 John b. Nov. 1807 d. Jan. 28, 1869

cont

638 EBENEZER cont
ch. by 2nd w.
1745 Abigail b. Dec. 27, 1818
1746 Matty b. Apr. 2, 1820
1747 Aurora b. Sep. 15, 1822

644
JONATHAN 6 (Jonathan 5, Thomas 4,3, Samuel 2) B 50, 60, 105
b. Mar. 6, 1755 Lexington, Mass. VR
d. Dec. 10, 1850 Gilead, Me.(wid.'s pen. res.)
m. 1st, Susan Jennay B2-55:406)
d. Jan. 10, 1795 Jaffrey, N. H.
m. 2nd, Oct. 8, 1795 Marlboro, N. H. VR
Parna Goodenough
b. May 7, 1775 Marlboro
dau. Benjamin & Mary of Marlboro
res. May 29, 1855(pen.rec.) Gilead Me. ae 77

1748 Joseph b. 1783 ?
d. Apr. 21, 1803 ae 20 See: A Tragedy of the Androscoggin,pub. Gorham, Me. poem by Amos Wheeler
1749* Luke b. 178 Rockingham, Vt.
1750* Sarah b. Apr. 2, 1787 Temple, N. H.
1751* Polly b. Nov. 1, 1790
1752* Nathan b. 1792
1753 Susan res. Milton, Me.
1754 Nancy G m. June 7, 1824 Northboro, Mass. VR
Thomas N. Woodward of Spencer, Mass.
m. int. Mar. 15, 1824 Spencer
res. Attleboro, Mass.
1755* Samuel b. Aug. 28, 1802 (Jaffrey, N. H. ?)
1756* Joseph b. Dec. 6, 1804 Me. (Gilead ?)
1757* Roxanna b. 1809
1758 Betsey b. 1811?
d. Nov. 20, 1845 ae 36, Brookline, Mass.VR
1759 George Washington b. 1814
1760 Reuben
1761 Ruby b. 1820
Ruby may be nickname for Reuben. Reuben not named in Jonathan's app. for pen. Ruby is.
Jonathan pen. is WF 2715 N. H. service

645
MOLLY 6 (Jonathan 5, Thomas 4,3, Samuel 2) B 2-55:406
b. Oct. 3, 1760 Lexington, Mass (B 50)
d. July 5, 1819 Jaffrey, N. H.
m. 1781 as 2nd w.
Roger Gilmore
b. July 31, 1739
d. Nov. 15, 1807 Jaffrey
s. Robert & Elizabeth of Londonderry, N. H.
m. 1st, Anne Hunter d. Nov. 22, 1779 ae 31 Jaffrey
res. Jaffrey
cont.

645 MOLLY cont
ch.(Gilmore)

1762 Nancy Ann Hunter b. Apr. 2, 1782
d. Sep. 15, 1832
m. Feb. 5, 1828
James Anderson
1759-May 11, 1849

1763 John b. Apr. 16, 1784 d. Apr. 8, 1785

1764 John b. July 20, 1785
d. Sep. 15, 1833 Jaffrey, N. H.
m. May 15, 1822
Nancy Chadwick

1765 Harriet B b. Nov. 14, 1788 d. Oct. 27, 1867 unm

1766 Polly b. Mar. 24, 1792 d. Aug. 11, 1846 unm

1767 Hervey b. Dec. 7, 1795
d. Jan. 12, 1874 Jaffrey
m. Dec. 30, 1824
Mary Byam
dau. John & Sarah

1768 Selina b. Mar. 3, 1799
d. Sep. 22, 1869
m. Joseph Kelly
res. New Hartford, N. Y.

1769 Charles b. Mar. 3, 1802
d. May 12, 1838 E. Jaffrey
m. Dec. 30, 1830
Pamelia Cutter
dau. Capt. Moses * Rachel(Turner)Cutter

647
CHARLOTTE 6 (Jonathan 5, Thomas 4,3, Samuel 2) B 2-55:406, 50
b. Apr. 14, 1759 Jaffrey, N. H. VR
bp.Apr. 23, 1759 Boxford, Mass. VR & Ch. rec.
d. July 6, 1834
m. Nov. 2, 1788 Jaffrey VR
David Lacy
b. Apr. 15, 1759 Boxford
d. Feb. 17, 1827
s. Ephraim 3(Ephraim 2, Lawrence 1) & Martha(Wood)Lacy

ch.(Lacy) b. Jaffrey, N. H.

1770 Betsey b. July 30, 1789
d. May 30, 1863 Jaffrey
m. May 1, 1823 S. P.
Jonas M. Melville

1771 Charlotte b. Aug. 11, 1791
d. Mar. 31, 1872 error: d
d. May 8, 1863 unm. Pepperell, Mass.

1772 Mary b. Sep. 13, 1793
d. Mar. 31, 1872 E. Jaffrey
m. Joseph Sanders

cont

647 CHARLOTTE cont
ch.(Lacy) cont

1773 William — b. Nov. 19, 1795
d. June 20, 1869 Jaffrey, N. H.
m. May 25, 1829 2 ch
Betsey Bronsden of Phillipston, Mass

1774 David — b. Nov. 13, 1796
d. May 20, 1870 Jaffery
m. Dec. 14, 1828
Phebe Malvin 4 ch.

1775 Sally — b. Mar. 10, 1799
d. June 21, 1841 Jaffrey
m. Apr. 25, 1826
John Sanders

1776 Harvey — b. July 8, 1802
d. June 6, 1843 Jaffrey
m. Oct. 21, 1828 3 ch.
Martha W. Whitney of Hubbardston, Mass.

1777 Tryphosa — b. May 24, 1804 d. Nov. 1, 1834

1778 dau — b. Nov. 2, 1808 d. Nov. 5, 1808

648
JOSEPH 6 (Jonathan 5, Thomas 4,3, Samuel 2) B 55:406, B 50
b. Oct. 14, 1770 Jaffrey, N. H. VR
d. May 23, 1842 Jaffrey VR
m. Betsey French
b. June 20, 1769
d. Dec. 17, 1851 Jaffrey VR (Dec. 19, 1852-B 50)
dau. John & Priscilla(Mace) of Billerica, Mass. & Jaffrey
res. Jaffrey; then Maine

ch. b. Jaffrey. N. H.

1779* Lucinda — b. Aug. 25, 1798 (VR omits year)

1780 Joseph — b. Nov. 12, 1800 d. Sep. 11, 1805

1781* Priscilla — b. 1804 ?

1782 Martin — b. 1805 ?
d. Nov. 27, 1843 ae 38 Jaffrey VR
m. Almira

1783 Elizabeth — d. July 19, 1824 ae 16 Jaffrey VR

1784* Sarah

649
JOSEPH 6 (Joseph 5,4, Thomas 3, Samuel 2) B 188
b. May 19, 1745 Brimfield, Mass. VR

res. Lewis Co., N. Y. with son Calvin (Hist. Lewis Co.)
ch. order not known

1785 Alvina — m. Shadrack Case

1786* Calvin — b. June 7, 1775 prob. at Brimfield

1787 Hannah — m. Humphrey
had dau. Almira who m. Riley Humphrey

1788* Rufus

1789* Lyman — b. Oct. 15, 1784 Westmoreland, N. G.

1790* Mary — b. Dec. 16, 1787 prob. Westmoreland

650
HANNAH 6 (Joseph 5,4, Thomas 3, Samuel 2) B 249
b. Aug. 10, 1747 Brimfield, Mass. VR
m. int. Nov. 17, 1770 Warren, Mass. VR
Edward Bliss Jr.
s. Edward & Rachel(Warriner)Bliss
m. 2nd(proc) int. May 5, 1790 Warren & Dudley, Mass. VRs
Wid. Catherine Allen of Dudley

ch.(Bliss) b. Warren VR
1791 dau. b. Aug. 28, 1772
1792 Achsah b. Aug. 18, 1776
1793 Ephraim b. June 17, 1779
m. Feb. 7, 1803 Warren VR (late from Warren now Cazenovia)
Polly Keep
1794 Hadassah b. May 3, 1787

651
SARAH 6 (Joseph 5,4, Thomas 3, Samuel 2) B 53, 106
b. July X 31, 1749 Brimfield Mass. VR
m. Mar. 24, 1774 Brimfield
Daniel Haynes
b. July 23, 1741
d. Feb. 1809 Franklin Co., Ohio res. there
s. Peter & Love(Sherman)Haynes

ch. (Haynes)
1795 Royal b. 1775
d. 1792 at sea;all lost on Brig Pickering, U. S. Navy

653
MARY 6 (Joseph 5,4, Thomas 3, Samuel 2) B 19
b. Oct. 20, 1753 Brimfield, Mass. VR
m. July 13, 1775 Brimfield VR
Levi Sherman
b. Mar. 24, 1755 Brimfield VR
s. (prob) James & Mary(Stebbins)Sherman

ch.(Sherman)
1796 Joshua b. Oct. 18, 1776 Brimfield VR
1797 Solomon b. May 25, 1779

654
SOLOMON 6 (Joseph 5,4, Thomas 3, Samuel 2) B 34, 191
b. Apr. 14, 1756 Brimfield, Mass. VR
d. May 21, 1844 Gorham, N. Y.
m. 1st, Nov. 19, 1776
Mary Brown of Brimfield
m. 2nd, Sep. 19, 1782 Brimfield VR
Hepsibah Brown
b. Mar. 20, 1759 Brimfield VR
d. Feb. 17, 1793 Oneida Co. N. Y.
dau. Jonathan & Abigail(Russell)Brown (John Brown Gen. p.11)
cont.

654 SOLOMON cont

1798*	Justus	b.	Brimfield, Mass.
1799*	Martin	b. Oct. 10, 1782	Brimfield,
1800*	Melinda	b. Mar. 31, 1785	Brimfield
1801*	Augustus	b. Mar. 25, 1787	Brimfield
1802*	Arba	b. Apr. 16, 1789	
1803*	Cyrenus	b. Oct. 8, 1792	Clinton, N. Y.
1804*	Benjamin	b. Sep. 22, 1794	Oneida Co. N. Y.(Clinton ?)
1805*	Lorin	b. July 15, 1798	Oneida Co.
1806*	Gardner	b. Oct. 8, 1797	Gorham or Clinton
1807*	Hepzibah	b. Jan. 7, 1799	Gorham or Clinton
1808	Alexander	b. Oct. 27, 1800	d. July 20, 1825 unm.
1809*	Mary Ann	b. May 30, 1803	

Solomon's pen. app. is S 12244 for 3 yrs service

656
RUFUS 6 (Joseph 5,4, Samuel 3,2) B 188, 19
b. July 19, 1761 Brimfield, Mass. VR
d. Jan. 8, 1828 near Prattsburg, N. Y. (widows pen. app.)
m. 1st, Jan. 17, 1788 near Prattsburg
Zathsheba Hubbard
b. Nov. 22, 1762 Brimfield VR
m. 2nd, Nov. 10, 1814
Betsey Burton
d. Apr. 1837
res. Whitestown, Clinton & Prattsburg, all N. Y.

1810*	Luceba	b. Oct. 28, 1788	
1811	Lucy	b. Jan. 9, 1792	d. Aug. 23, 1793
1812	James	b. Sep. 10, 1794	d. Dec. 23, 1800
1813*	Fanny	b. Jan. 26, 1797	
1814*	John Emery	b. Apr. 30, 1799	Clinton
1815*	Reuben Hubbard	b. May 30, 1803	

657
LUDIM 6 (Joseph 5,4, Samuel 3,2) B 189, 110
b. Apr. 23, 1764 Brimfield, Mass. (bp. in VR)
d. July 25, 1849 Gorham, N. Y.
m. 1st, July 4, 1786 Brimfield VR
Annie Hitchcock sometimes called Annis
b. May 31, 1765 Brimfield
d. Sep. 11, 1790 Gorham or Clinton, N. Y.
dau. Elijah & Saran(Townsley)Hitchcock
m. 2nd, Feb. 1791 Oneida Co., N. Y.
Submit Hames
b. Oct. 15, 1785
d. Apr. 7, 1831
dau. Joseph & Mehitabel(Pike)Hames of Framingham, Mass.
m. 3rd, 1832/3
Thankful Clark
b. Aug. 27, 1773
res. first settler, Kirkland, N. Y. 1785; to Gorham 1800.
In the park at Kirkland is (or was) a slab commemorating the founding of the village. Ludim named thereon.
cont

657 LUDIM cont
ch. b. Oneida Co., N. Y. prob. at Paris- except first-or Gorham

1816	Sally	b. Oct. 2, 1786	Brimfield, Mass.
		d. Aug. 19, 1809	Gorham, N. Y.
1817	Patty	b. Oct. 8, 1791	
		d. Oct. 16, 1881	Gorham
		m. Newton or Norton Wadsworth	
1818*	Joseph	b. Oct. 29, 1792	
1819*	William	b. May 10, 1794	
1820*	Ephraim	b. Aug. 3, 1795	
1821*	Mitty	b. Feb. 14, 1797	
1822	Annis	b. Dec. 22, 1798	
		d. July 4, 1821	bur. Gorham
		m. Mar.-Apr.1820	(Rochester Times 4/4/'20)
		James M. Luther	
1823*	Avery	b. Sep. 10, 1800	
1824	Susan	b. Nov. 3, 1803	
		d. Oct. 6, 1877	Rushville, N. Y.
		Staats Green	
1825	Franklin	b. May 30, 1805	
		d. Feb. 19, 1835	Gorham

689
BENJAMIN 6 (Benjamin 5, Joseph 4, Thomas 3, Samuel 2)
b. Feb. 5, 1755 Brimfield, Mass. VR
m. Hannah
b. 1754 ? d. Aug. 21, 1822 as 77, Elba, N. Y. vil. cem. ins.

1826	Rebecca	b. Nov. 22, 1785	Whitingham, Vt. VR
1827	Mary	b. June 27, 1792	Whitingham VR
1828	to 1831 four sons under 16, 1790 census, Whitingham		

696 B
LUTHER 6 (Benjamin 5, Joseph 4, Thomas 3, Samuel 2) B 191
b. June 6, 1773 Whitingham, Vt.
d. Jan. 16, 1847
m. Mar. 8, 1800
Keziah Barr
b. July 11, 1774
res. Whitingham, Vt. First 6 ch. in VR there.

1832	Maria	b. Sep. 22, 1800	
		m. June 1816	
		Lewis Barr 11 ch.	
1833*	Tyler	b. Jan. 4, 1802	
1834	Laura	b. July 22, 1803	d. Oct. 2, 1806
1835*	Polly	b. Apr. 30, 1805	
1836*	Luther	b. May 15, 1807	
1837	Susanna	b. Apr. 5, 1809	
		m. Nov. 26, 1833	
		Calvin Baker	
1838	Dianna	b. June 17, 1810	
		m. Oct. 13, 1829	
		William Frink	
1839	Benjamin	d. 1814	as 10 mos.
1840	Benjamin	d. 1823	as 3

698
JOHN 6 ? (poss. Abner 5, Joseph 4, Thomas 3, Samuel 2) B 19

Lovering's Hist. of Holland, Mass. says: "All efforts to trace the parentage of John have failed. He appears in Brimfield on a payroll as marching to Springfield at the time of Shay's Rebellion. He is sexton of the Holland church in 1790 and a taxpayer there in 1793. All Blodgetts now in Holland are descendants. Note:

1. the persistence of the name Abner
2. Joseph in his will dated Feb. 1790, mentions heirs of his son Abner, which implies that Abner is dead and proves that he left heirs.
3. John is the name of his supposed maternal grand father.
4. John as a son of Abner would be of the right age to enlist in the Shay matter."

It is also possible that John could be a descendant of Benoni # 34, of Windsor, Ct. The names Abner and Roswell persist in that line. It is also possible that two Abners married two Elizabeths. The Brimfield, Mass. Vr says:

Elizabeth w. Abner d. Brimfield Apr. 13, 1757
Elizabeth w. Abner d. Brimfield Feb. 4, 1761

Also, the muster roll of Capt. Joseph Blodgett's Co. 1756, lists two Abner Blodgetts.

JOHN above
d. 1793
m. Jerusha Webber
b. July 17, 1753 prob. Holland, Mass.
d. Jan. 6, 1815 Holland ?
m. 2nd, Aug. 16, 1795 prob. at Holland
Reuben Webber

1841* Edward	b.	1772
1842 Betsey	res. Holland	
1843 John	res. Holland	
1844* Abner	b. Jan. 25, 1779 Brimfield VR	

699
EPHRAIM 6 (Abner 5, Joseph 4, Thomas 3, Samuel 2) B 316, 365, 366
b. 1764 Brimfield, Mass. ((DAR)
by. Jan. 28, 1788? Brimfield, Mass. VR-year not clear
d. Chaut. Co. N. Y. (DAR 147:23) & a. Ontario Co. DAR 119:155
m. Sybil(Moses)Roberts
b. 1762 or 63 (B 365)
b. 1778 ? ae 77, 1855 census of Erie Co.
dau. Daniel & Moses
m. 1st, Martin Roberts of Ct. and N. Y.

ch. number not known

1845* Beulah Roberts	b.	1798 ?
1846* Achsah	b.	1800 ?
1847 Cynthia S	b. Nov. 1, 1823 (B 366)	
	m. July 8, 1845	
	Abraham Wiley b. Dec. 20, 1820	
	s. James & Catherine(Burhans)Wiley	
1848 Caroline	m. Sep. 27, 1838 Hanover, N. Y.(Fredonia	
	William Carter	newspaper)

700
ELIZABETH 6 (Abner 5, Joseph 4, Thomas 3, Samuel 2)
b. July 25, 1739 Brimfield, Mass. VR
m. Dec. 18, 1752 Brimfield VR
Joseph Sherman # 668
b. Mar. 15, 1759 Brimfield VR
s. Thomas & Anna(Blodgett # 203)Sherman

ch.(Sherman) all b. Brimfield-VR
1849 Sarah b. May 9, 1783
1850 Abner b. Feb. 7, 1785 d. Mar. 26, 1785 VR
1851 Lucy b. July 17, 1786
1852 Willis twin b. Apr. 18, 1787
1853 Joseph b. Apr. 18, 1787

703
REUBEN 6 (Thomas 5, Joseph 4, Thomas 3, Samuel 2) B 54
b. Nov. 30, 1771 Ct.
d. Jan. 19, 1847 ae 72 Jericho, Vt. VR
m. 2nd, Clara 8 Kellogg
b. May 2, 1786 Pittsford, Vt.
d. Mar. 28, 1860 ?
d. Feb. 24, 1860 Jericho, Vt. VR
res. Jericho; then Whitingham, Vt. ca. 1790. some ch. b. Jericho

ch. list prob. incomplete
1854* Mary Elvina b. June 1813 Jericho
1855* Edwin Kellogg b. Aug. 1, 1821 Jericho
1856 prob Clara b. 1826 ? ae 24 1850 cen
res. 1850, with Edwin K.
1857 Lorain Esther b. 1830 ?
d. Jan. 24, 1863 Jericho
m. Wellman Hunt of Jericho
d. Jan. 30, 1863 S. P.
1858* Jane E b. 1831 ?

706
DANIEL 6 (Samuel 5, Joseph 4, Thomas 3, Samuel 2) B 181
bp.Sep. 13, 1757 Brimfield, Mass. VR
d. July 2, 1823 Brimfield VR
m. Mar. 24, 1792 Brimfilld VR & int at Palmer, Mass.
Betsey Russell
d. Jan. 3, 1832 ae 65 Brimfield VR. bur. beside Daniel
m. 2nd, Jan. 15, 1830 Brimfield VR
Christopher Ward

1859* Cyrus b. 1793
1860 Paria bp.May 8, 1799 Brimfield VR
1861* Harvey b. Aug. 25, 1801
1862 ch d. Mar. 22, 1810 ae 4 mos. Brimfield VR
1863 Betsey d. ae 16

709
AZUBAH 6 (Samuel 5, Joseph 4, Thomas 3, Samuel 2)
b. Sep. 1, 1771 Brimfield, Mass.
m. Feb. 28, 1799 Wardsboro, Vt. as 2nd w.
Ebenezer Vinton
b. 1766
s. Joshua & Mehitable(Edwards)Vinton
res. Wardsboro, Vt. then Oxford, Can.

ch.(Vinton)
1864 Hannah
1865 Betsey
1866 Lucinda m. Boynton
1867 Mehitable
1868 Ebenezer
1869 Samuel Blodgett

710
ABNER 6 (Samuel 4, Joseph 4, Thomas 3, Samuel 2) B 233
b. June 14, 1774 Brimfield, Mass.
d. Sep. 3, 1856 Belchertown, Mass. cem. ins.
m. int. Dec. 7, 1802 Palmer, Mass. VR
Zervian Rice
b. 1775 ?
d. May 1, 1845 ae 70, Palmer VR
dau. Timothy & Elizabeth(Howe)Rice of Warren, Mass.
res. 1835, Chicopee, Mass.

1870 son b. Dec. 13, 1803 Palmer VR d. same day
1871* Susanna b. Jan. 14, 1805 Belchertown
1872 Azra b. 1809 ?
d. Mar. 17, 1882 Belchertown cem. ins
ae 73-7- unm. Jeweler, Chicopee Falls.
1873 Margaret M b. 1815 ?
d. Dec. 14, 1891 Belchertown
ae 76-4-19 cem ins.

712
SALLY 6 (Samuel 5, Joseph 4, Thomas 3, Samuel 2) B 183
b. Jan. 6, 1780 Brimfield, Mass.
d. Mar. 25, 1829 bur. Ludlow, Mass.
m. Oct. 20, 1819 as 2nd w.
Asa Daniels Jr.

ch.(Daniels) b. Ludlow
1874 Marcia Ann b. Sep. 22, 1820
1875 Abner Blodgett b. Feb. 4, 1822
d. Mar. 1, 1878
m. 1st, Eliza Jane Coon
d. Mar. 19, 1855
m. 2nd, Feb. 6, 1856
Angelina Wells
b. Aug. 10, 1823
d. Jan. 3, 1892

713
SENACA 6 (Samuel 5, Joseph 4, Thomas 3, Samuel 2) B 188
b. June 17, 1773 Brimfield, Mass.(part now Holland)
d. Nov. 6, 1815 Palmer, Mass.
m. Oct. 10, 1810 Brookfield, Mass. VR
Jerusha Abbott
b. May 14, 1775
d. Oct. 5, 1851 Monson, Mass.
dau. Joel & Judith(Stevens)Abbott of Brookfield, Mass.

1876 dau m. Walker

714
JOSEPH 6 (Samuel 5, Joseph 4, Thomas 3, Samuel 2) B 188
b. Feb. 27, 1787 Brimfield, Mass. (part now Holland)
m.

1877 Joseph
1878 Lovinza twin m. Gibbs
1879 Dulcina twin
1880 Maria
1881 Frank K

723
Major JAMES 6 (Jonas 5, Joseph 4, Thomas 3, Samuel 2) B 188
b. Aug. 31, 1773 Brimfield, Mass.
d. June 26, 1853 Saugerties, N. Y.
m. 1st, Hannah Langdon
b. Apr. 19, 1779 Copake, N. Y.
d. Sep. 19, 1814 Brimfield cem. ind.
m. 2nd, Jan. 26, 1816
Lucy(Marsh)Capen
b. Sep. 1, 1782 Litchfield, Ct.
d. Apr. 10, 1829 West Milford, N. J.
res. school teacher; toll gate keeper, Olasco, N. Y.

1882* Sally b. 1797?
1883* Chester L b. Aug. 28, 1799 Homer, N. Y.
1884* Milton b. May 1, 1816 Springfield, Mass.
1885* Estella Cordelia b. 1820? Catskill, N. Y.
1886* Frances Josephine b. Oct. 31, 1824 Hudson, N. Y.

724
DADY 6 (Jonas 5, Joseph 4, Thomas 3, Samuel 2) B 40,51,53, 111
b. Mar. 12, 1776 Brimfield, Mass.
d. Dec. 14, 1850 Brimfield
m. June 3, 1805
Sally Daniels
d. Aug. 4, 1868
cont.

724 DADY cont
1887* Loami (Amsi) b. Nov. 27, 1805 Brimfield VR
1888 Elvira b. June 8, 1807 Brimfield
m. Jan. 7, 1830 Palmer & Warren VRs
Henry Lyon
b. Dec. 31, 1806
s. Rev. Henry & Phebe(Ainsworth)Lyon
1889 Charles b. Apr. 6, 1811
d. 1836 ?
m. int. Oct. 23, 1831 Brimfield VR
m. Nov. 24, 1831 Palmer VR
Lovisa Bacon of Palmer
res. 1836, Worcester, Mass. Wife bonded
as admx Oct. 19, 1836. She & inf inherit. Prob. A 6033
1890 Mary Ann b. Mar. 22, 1827
d. June 5, 1853
m. int. Sep. 12, 1855
Wyles Nelson
Jan. 19, 1818-Feb. 9, 1860
s. Archibald & Lucy(Moulton)Nelson

725
CHESTER 6 (Jonas 5, Joseph 4, Thomas 3, Samuel 2) B 53
b. Apr. 14, 1782 Brimfield, Mass. VR
d. June 10, 1850 Blodgetts Mills, N. Y.
m. Nov. 27, 1806 Brimfield VR
Rebecca Brown
b. July 11, 1786 Brimfield VR
d. Aug. 22, 1852
res. 1850 cen, Virgil, N. Y. lived with Watson

1891* William Watson b. Oct. 30, 1807 Brimfield VR
1892 Orrel Brown(Orvill ?) b.Jan. 31, 1809 Brimfield VR
d. May 27, 1845 Virgil, unm.
1893 Mary Ann b. Feb. 9, 1811 Catskill, N. Y.
d. Jan. 29, 1906 Virgil
m. Feb. 12, 1836 Cortland, N. Y. 2nd w.
Almond Butterfield S. P.
1894 Stephen b. Jan. 1, 1813 Warren, Mass.
d. 1878 ? Grand Rapids, Mich. unm
1895* James b. Feb. 4, 1815 Brimfield
1896 George b. Jan. 29, 1817 Brimfield
d. Feb. 6, 1886 Blodgetts Mills
m. Oct. 10, 1861
Aurelia(Oaks)Hurd
d. Apr. 27, July 28, 1892
will dtd- prob. Cortland Co.
dau. William Oaks
res. Cortlandville, N. Y.
1897* Caroline Amanda b. May 6, 1819 Virgil, N. Y.
1898* Chester A b. May 4, 1821 Virgil
1899 Lewis b. July 5, 1823 Virgil
d. Oct. 10, 1826

730
WILLIAM 6 (Jonas 5, Joseph 4, Thomas 3, Samuel 2) B 53
b. Apr. 15, 1794 Brimfield, Mass. VR
d. July 27, 1868 Palmer, Mass.
m. Feb. 20, 1817
Patty Phelps
b. Aug. 5, 1796 Spencer, Mass.
d. Nov. 15, 1878
res. Warren, Mass.; Palmer 1845

ch. b. Brimfield VR

1900	Marana	b. Nov. 5, 1817	
		d. Feb. 24, 1897	unm
1901	Almira	b. July 1, 1820	d. Sep. 24, 1842 VR
1902	Jonas	b. Jan. 20, 1823	d. Feb. 10, 1897 unm
1903	William	b. Jan. 5, 1826	
		d. Nov. 12, 1848	Palmer(Brimfield VR)
1904	Henry	b. Aug. 20, 1828	
		d. 1903	
		m. Oct. 1867	
		Maria Bennett	
1905	Maria	b. Oct. 3, 1831	d. May 5, 1834
1906	ch	d. May 10, 1834	ae 7 mos Warren VR
1907	Lewis M	b. Aug. 24, 1834	d. 1915 unm
		res. W. Brimfield, Mass.	
1908*	Calvin	b. Jan. 5, 1837	

740
AARON 6 (Caleb 5, Joseph 4, Thomas 3, Samuel 2) B 19
m. Aug. 25, 1800 Brimfield, Mass. VR
Esther Perkins

1909 Caleb Truman b. Nov. 10, 1800 Brimfield VR

741
MARSENA 6 (Caleb 5, Joseph 4, Thomas 3, Samuel 2) B 55
b. May 28, 1776 Brimfield, Mass.
d. Aug. 23, 1858 (Columbia, N. H. ?)
m. May 2, 1803 Brimfield VR
Lucy Bugbee see # 271
b. Dec. 14, 1779
d. Sep. 14, 1841
dau. David & Hannah(Thompson)Bugbee
res. Columbia, N. H. Selectman 1813,16-18, 25.

1910	Laura Bugbee	b. Mar. 12, 1804	
1911*	Eliza	b. Aug. 21, 1806	
1912*	Lucy	b. May 20, 1809	
1913	Mary Lombard	b. Sep. 29, 1811	
1914*	Fanny	b. Mar. 15, 1814	
1915	Charlotte	b. Feb. 27, 1817	
		m. prob., Abner Horcott	
		had son Abner	
1916*	Louisa Jane Thompson	b. Apr. 12, 1819	
1917	Sarah Mandana	b. Nov. 15, 1822	

748
JOHN 6 (Elijah 5, Joseph 4, Thomas 3, Samuel 2) B 188
b. Feb. 24, 1787
d. Jan. 18, 1848 Clarkson, N. Y.
m. Mar. 24, 1814
Lucy Barlow
b. June 3, 1795
res. 1860 census, Clarkson

ch. except first, b. Clarkson
1918* Elijah b. Apr. 12, 1815 Lima, N. Y.
1919* Lester b. Feb. 22, 1817
1920 Lucy Jane b. Aug. 4, 1819 d. July 22, 1822
1921* Norman b. Apr. 21, 1822
1922* Althea Ann b. Aug. 20, 1824
1923 John b. Feb. 15, 1827 d. July 6, 1835
1924 Elizabeth b. Aug. 5, 1833 d. Mar. 8, 1845
1925 John b. July 6, 1836 d. Apr. 5, 1841
1926 Lucy Jane d. bef. Sep. 8, 1882 when will filed at Rochester, N. Y.

749
SYLVESTER 6 (Elijah 5, Joseph 4, Thomas 3, Samuel 2) B 188 using B191
b. July 8, 1795
d. Mar. 2, 1829 Oakfield, N. Y.
m. 1817
Clarissa Walbridge
b. June 15, 1793
d. June 17, 1867
res. Oakfield; ch b. there; in war 1812; farmer.

1927* Alva John b. May 4, 1820
1928 Almon H b. Dec. 15, 1823

750
ELIPHAZ 6 (Elijah 5, Joseph 4, Thomas 3, Samuel 2) B 188
b. Feb. 19, 1790 Paris, N. Y.
d. June 12, 1857 Oakfield, N. Y. (d 1839 B 198)
m. 1st, Sophia Cutler
d. 1820
m. 2nd, Fanny Hitchcock
b. Sep. 22, 1795
d. Apr. 16, 1867
dau. Enoch & Jane(Dunn)Hitchcock

ch. first two by first w.
1929 Mary m. Cooley
1930* Martha Sophia b. Mar. 8, 1820 E. Oakfield
1931 Eliza Jane b. June 6, 1826
d. Jan. 21, 1906
m. Sparr
1932 Cathwrine b. 1823 d. aa 30, unm

753
LORING 6 (Nathan 5, Joseph 4, Thomas 3, Samuel 2) b 34, 57
b. Apr. 22, 1783 Warren, Mass. VR
b. Apr. 22, 1782 B 34 (Nathan's)
d. Aug. 30, 1865
m. Dec. 13, 1813
Nancy Salisbury of Cortland, N. Y.
b. 1790 (DAR 159:74
d. 1863

1933 Dorleska b. Oct. 6, 1811
d. Feb. 25, 1859
m. Jan. 17, 1832
Alonzo Tisdale
1934 Marvin b. July 6, 1813 d. Nov. 11, 1845
1935 Loring b. July 25, 1815 d. July 31, 1843
1936* Hiram Curtis b. Jan. 25, 1818
1937 Abigail b. Oct. 29, 1819 d. July 26, 1820
1938 Alvira in 857; Alaiva,family letters.
b. June 5, 1821 d. Jan. 7, 1842
1939 Nancy Ann b. July 14, 1824 d. Jan. 14, 1845
Loring 753 built the grist mill that gave the name to Blodgett Mills, N. Y.

754
RACHEL 6 (Nathan 5, Joseph 4, Thomas 3, Samuel 2) B 57
b. July 4, 1785 Warren, Mass. VR
d. July 13, 1837 bur. Cortland, N. Y. Rural Cem.
m. Jan. 31, 1808
Jacob Badgley

ch.(Badgley)
1940 Abigail m. Spencer
1941 Morgan
1942 Laura m. Cyrus Griswold
m. 2nd, # 1959
1943 Eliza m. Severance

756
LEWIS 6 (Nathan 5, Joseph 4, Thomas 3, Samuel 2) B 57-1:182
b. Mar. 10, 1790 Warren, Mass. VR
d. Sep. 3, 1870 Hermitage, N. Y. (d. Sep. 2,Nathan's Bible)
m. Dec. 15, 1815 (Hermitage ?)
Betsey Cravath
b. 1796 ?
d. Oct. 22, 1880 ae 84 Weathersfield, Wyoming, N. Y.
dau. James(b. Harwinton, Ct.)

1944* Horace b. Sep. 9, 1817 Hermitage
1945 James Lewis b. Sep. 29, 1822 Hermitage
d. Dec. 5, 1903 Hermitage
He grad. Yale 1839; instructor there 1 yr. in math.; Had library on botany,geology,astronomy,law &, history and theology. Wealthy eccentric mill owner and banker; three times robbed; was the hermit who gave the name to Hermitage.
James Cravath,father of Betsey, owned a mill; Lewis 756 was his mill wright. See Historical Wyoming for Sept. 1950

757
LYDIA 6(Nathan 5, Joseph 4, Thomas 3, Samuel 2) B 57
b. Sep. 25, 1792 Warren, Mass. VR (Sep. 27,B 34-Nathan's)
d. Feb. 4, 1870
m. Dec. 2, 1810
Hiram Betts

ch.(Betts)
1946 Samantha b. Aug. 25, 1814
d. Dec. 5, 1884
m. Feb. 19, 1833
Elijah R. Stedman 3 ch
Jan. 5, 1811-Mar. 17, 1883
1947 Woodward
1948 Olive m. James A. Calvert
1949 Salina
1950 Elsina m. 1. Bassett
m. 2. Stout

759
FRANKLIN BENJAMIN called FRANKLIN 6 (same as 757) B 57, 113
b. Jan. 21, 1798 Brimfield, Mass. (B 191)
d. Sep. 24, 1872 Cortland, N. Y.
m. Nov. 1, 1821 Cortland (B 191)
Achsah Dewey
b. Aug. 8, 1798 Lenox, Mass.
d. Nov. 4, 1873 Cortland
dau. Paul 2nd & Esther(King)Dewey
res. Cortland; Deacon there

1951 Orissa b. July 24, 1823 d. Nov. 25, 1842
1952* Alonzo Dwight b. June 14, 1825 Cortland
1953 Lewis Gaylord b. May 14, 1827 d. Aug. 17, 1828
1954* John Randolph b. Mar. 12, 1829
1955* Jane Amelia b. Mar. 28, 1831
1956* Mary Louise b. Apr. 15, 1833

761
ELIZA 6 (same as 757) B 191
b. May 5, 1800 Brimfield, Mass. ?
d. Mar. 26, 1893
m. July 25, 1833
Levi Taggart

ch.(Taggart)
1957 Susan Jane b. July 2, 1834
d. Apr. 30, 1899 Barron, Mich
m. 1st, Nov. 1, 1860 Evansville, Wis.
Wm. M. Richardson of Evansville
d. Apr. 13, 1871
m. 2nd 1873
George Parr of Boscobel, Mich
b. England

cont.

761 ELIZA
ch.(Taggart) cont
1958 Cornelia b. Aug. 11, 1837
1959 Abigail Bliss b. Oct. 25, 1840
d. Oct. 25, 1875 Ionia, Mich.
m. 1st, Apr. 25, 1859 Evansville as 2nd w.
Cyrus Griswold
d. Apr. 26, 1870
m. 1st, # 1842
m. 2nd, Feb. 22, 1874 Springville, N. Y.
Albert B. Culver

763
MARGARET 6 (Admatha 5, Joseph 4, Thomas 3, Samuel 2) B 191, 34
b. Mar. 23, 1786 Monson, Mass. VR
d. 1877
m. 1814
Chester Hobart
b. 1786 ?
d. Mar. 18, 1872 as 86

ch.(Hobart)
1960 Henry
1961 Lansing b. 1815 see DAR 160:128
d. 1884
m. 1843
Sylvia Gleason
1819-1893
1962 Emeline
1963 Melinda
1964 Adeline

765
ELECTA 6 (same as 763) B 34, 191
b. Dec. 17, 1789 Groton, N. Y.
d. May 28, 1818
m. Aug. 1813
Abraham Sears
b. 1784 ?
d. June 2, 1858 as 74

ch.(Sears)
1965 Hiram b. 1813 ? d. 1856 as 43

766
HUNT 6 (same as 763) B 34, 54, 191
b. Sep. 8, 1792 Groton, N. Y.
d. May 27, 1869
m. Dec. 30, 1823
Polly Gray

1966* Martha Ann b. Mar. 22, 1830 (Leon ? N. Y.)
1967 Henry Harrison d. Sep. 8, 1902
m. Sep. 15, 1858
Mary Janette Fitch b
M.J.F. b. Sep. 15, 1827 Granville d. July 17, 1902
dau. Hack & 2nd w Mercy(Thorpe)Fitch

769
LOUISE 6 (Admatha 5, Joseph 4, Thomas 3, Samuel 2) B 34, 191
b. Feb. 7, 1802 Groton, N. Y.
d. Nov. 9, 1872
m. Feb. 25, 1833
Dea. Samuel Hunt
b. 1803 ?
d. Sep. 25, 1845 ae 42; bur. Pioneer Cem. Gainesville, N. Y.

ch.(Hunt)
1968 Edward F. b. 1833 ? d. 1860 ae 27
1969 Louise Eunice b. 1839 Andover, N. Y. (ville
d. 1924 bur. Maple Grove, Gaines-
m. Sep. 21, 1864 Gainesville
George James Cravath
b. July 2, 1832 Conneaut, Pa.
d. Aug. 22, 1886 Silver Spring, N. Y.
each a 2nd cousin respectively of Betsey & Lewis 756
1970 Annie M d. Feb. 19, 1868 ae 30

770
PHINEAS MERRICK 6 (same as 769) B 188, 191, 197
b. Nov. 16, 1809 Groton, N. Y.
d. Apr. 15, 1901 (Groton-B 188) (Chicago- B 191)
m. Feb. 6, 1833
Matilda Thomas of Dryden, N. Y. (Hist. Dryden)
b. July 16, 1811 Groton
d. Jan. 25, 1875 Ithaca, N. Y.
res. Dryden, 1851, when he was 3rd largest contributor($ 5)
for a town clock. Built a large 3 story building there.

ch. b. Groton
1971 Nancy Jane b. Jan. 26, 1836 (DAR 133:356)
m. Dec. 25, 1855 Dryden
James Potter Hart
b. Feb. 24, 1833 Harford, N. Y.
d. June 19, 1896 Chicago, Ill.
s. Samuel & Sarah
res. Chicago; lumber merchant
1972 Electa Louise b. Apr. 15, 1838 d. May 10, 1857 Chicago
1973* Carlton Harrison b. July 2, 1841
1974* Charlotte Matilda b. Apr. 15, 1846

772
JOSEPH 6 (Simeon 5, Samuel 4, Thomas 3, Samuel 2) B 7
b. May 22, 1764 Lexington, Mass. VR
m. July 8, 1788 Lexington VR
Abigail Munro
bp. July 26, 1767 Lexington VR
res. Lexington & Medford, Mass.

772 JOSEPH cont.

1975* Col. Leonard b. 1789 Brookline, Mass.
1976 Lucy bp. Sep. 14, 1790 Natick, Mass. VR
1977* Dexter a prob. son. bp. Jan. 3, 1792 Natick VR
1978 Alvin bp. Mar. 30, 1794 Natick VR
1979 Anna bp. Jan. 22, 1809 Medford, Mass. VR
1980 Thaddeus Munro bp. Jan. 22, 1809 Medford VR
d. Dec. 18, 1812 Medford VR

This line is confused. Another Joseph of Natick who died Nov. 18, 1799 could be the father of some of these ch. Note the interval between Alvin bp. 1794 & Anna bp. 1809

785

SALMON 6 (Josiah 5, Samuel 4, Thomas 3, Samuel 2) B 25, 61

b. Apr. 21, 1766 Lexington, Mass. VR
d. July 15, 1853 Nelson, N. H. (Keene Prob. Rec # 300)
m. Nov. 12, 1789 (Hist. Hancock, N. H.)
Sarah Williams
dau. William

res. Came with parents from Sunderland, Mass. to Hancock, N. H. in 1785; Enlisted, Woburn, Mass. ae 15: Dublin, N. H.; New York State; Weston, Vt.; Acworth & Nelson, N. H. App. July 25, 1825 for pension transfer from Northampton, N. Y. to Windham Co, Vt. S 45 593

1981* James b. Dec. 20, 1790 Hancock VR
1982 son
1983 Josiah b. Apr. 6, 1793 Hancock VR
res. Portland Me.
1984* Salmon b. Aug. 26, 1795 Hancock VR
1985* William Williams b. May 22, 1796 Hancock VR
1986 Samuel W b. Mar. 26, 1799 Hancock VR
m. Polly Davis dau. Brtton (Acworth
b. 1787 ? ae 63, b. N. H. 1850 cen of
Nancy Swett ae 46 & Olive Swett ae 14, b. N. H.
lived with Samuel 1870 census- a dau ?
1987* John b. Feb. 5, 1810 Hancock
1988 Timothy b. Dec. 16, 1802 Hancock
d. btew. Nov. 3, 1883 will dtd. & June 20, 1884, will filed. Harrisville
m. 1st, Jan. 19, 1830 Hancock VR
Rebecca Cummings
Feb. 6, 1807-May 2, 1863
dau. Benaiah & Susanna(Bailey)Cummings of Hollis & Hancock
m. 2nd, Dec. 20, 1864 Dublin, N. H. VR
Susan Hill
b. 1792 ? d. Apr. 1869 Dublin Ch. Rec.
dau. Jonathan b. Hingham, Mass. & Anna, b. Braintree, Mass.
m. 3rd, Sep. 1, 1870 div. 1873
Caroline(Frost)Randall
dau. Thomas & Betsey(Frost)Frost
m. 4th, Oct. 18, 1876 Harrisville, N.H. VR
Mary(Hatchelder)Hardy
b. Mar. 3, 1815 Wilton, N. H.
d. Apr. 23, 1879, dau. Herman & Polly

cont.

785 SALMON cont
1989 Thomas d.y. Hancock, N. H.
1990 inf
1991 Sylvester res. Dublin, N. H.
1992* Sally Jane b. July 5, 1810 Hancock

786
TIMOTHY 6 (Timothy 5, Samuel 4, Thomas 3, Samuel 2) B 62, 60
b. Sep. 28, 1766 Lexington, Mass. VR
d. Nov. 29, 1855 Fitzwilliam, N. H.
m. Apr. 25, 1789 Montague, Mass. VR
Elizabeth Stiles of Wendell, Mass.
b. Sep. 4, 1765 Shrewsbury, Mass.
d. May 15, 1850 Fitzwilliam
dau. Edmund 5 & Elizabeth(Preston)Stiles

1993* Parma b. May 1, 1790 Deerfield, Mass. VR
1994* Ashley b. Mar. 24, 1792 Deerfield VR
1995* Elizabeth Stiles b. Jan.22, 1794 Wendell Ch. Rec.
1996* Joseph b. Oct. 22, 1796 Northfield, Mass.
1997 Malta b. July 1[illegible], 1799 Fitzwilliam
d. Jan. 14, 1823 Fitzwilliam
1998* Roxanna b. Sep. 13, 1801 Fitzwilliam
1999* Timothy b. Apr. 17, 1804 Fitzwilliam VR
2000 Fanny d. y.
2001* Nancy b. Oct. 30, 1808 Fitzwilliam
2002 Lovisa(Lorinda ?) b. Oct.7, 1809 Fitzwilliam VR
d. July 31, 1895
m. July 21, 1846 Fitzwilliam S. P.
Barrett Whittemore
b. Feb. 25, 1805 Fitzwilliam
d. Mar. 12, 1880
s. Wm. S. & Polly(Locke(Whittemore
res. Bowens Prairie, Ia.

787
THADDEUS 6 (same as 786) B 249
b. June 2, 1768 Lexington, Mass. (bp. June 12-VR)
d. 1850 ? d. ae 82, 1850 census,Poland, N. Y.
m. Mar. 3, 1794 Deerfield, Mass. VR
Sally Tuttle
d. bef. 1850 ? Thaddeus alone in 1850 cen in fam. of 2003

2003* Increase S b. May 2, 1801
d. bef. Dec. 30, 1880,when will filed
2004* Sephas
2005 Simeon d. bef. Oct. 25, 1869(deceased in Increase' will dtd. then)
2006a* Sarah prob. ch. b. Sep. 26, 1806 Camillus, N. Y.

788
LEVI 6 (Timothy 5, Samuel 4, Thomas 3, Samuel 2) B 183,199, 200
b. July 28, 1770 Lexington, Mass. (bp. Aug. 5-VR)
m. Jan. 3, 1791 Surry, N. H. VR
Keziah Puffer
bp. May 13, 1770
dau. Richard & Jemima(Albee)Puffer
res. Deerfield, Mass.; Surry ca. 1791; Clarendon, Vt. 1795;
Townsend, Vt.; Roxbury, N. H. 1800 census;
Fitzwilliam, N. H. -taxed there 1804-6.

2006* Amos b. Aug. 30, 1791 Surry VR
2007* Levi b. Oct. 2, 1795 Clarendon, Vt.
2008 ch.
2009 ch.
2010* Joseph b. 1801 Deerfield (his VRm2)

789
LUCY 6 (Same as 788) B 7, 60
b. Jan. 23, 1773 Lexington, Mass.(bp. Apr. 4)
m. Sep. 19, 1792 Deerfield, Mass. VR
Asaph Mitchell (Asaph Whitney, B 188, an error)
bp. Sep. 5, 1773
d. Nov. 24, 1827 (Deerfield ?)
s. Abner & Abigail(Warren)Mitchell
res. Deerfield

ch.(Mitchell)
2011 Dolphin res. Canada
2012 Edwin d. Nov. 23, 1817
2013 Lucy b. July 1798
res. Turnip Yard, 1885
2014 Louisa m. Bishop of N. Y. State
2015 Lucretia d. Canada unm
2016 Louanna b. 1807
m. 1. Jacob Smith
m. 2. Daniel Milton
2017 Frederick res. in West
2018 Franklin res. in West
2019 Maria d. Canada unm

791
SAMUEL 6 (Same as 788) B 60, 249
b. Sep. 29, 1774 Lexington, Mass.
bp. June 22, 1777 Wendell, Mass.
d. July 4, 1849
m. 1795
Susanna Harper Whipple- Harper, adopted by Whipple
b. Mar. 17, 1774
d. Feb. 23, 1840 Antwerp, N. Y.
m. 2nd, Mrs. Judkins
res. Hadley, Deerfield, Conway, Heath, Rowe & Charlemont,all Mass.
Antwerp and Hadley, Saratoga Co. N. Y.
cont

791 SAMUEL cont

2020 Lyman twin b. 1795
m. Canada
had dau. Phebe

2021* Harriet b. 1796

2022* Samuel b. June 15, 1799 Deerfield, Mass. VR

2023 Elvira b. Aug. 13, 1798
d. Apr. 29, 1814 Conway, Mass.

2024* Susan (Sukey) b. Dec. 18, 1800 Deerfield VR

2025 Lucy Harper b. 1802
m. David Bell

2026 Arminia(Erminia) b. Mar. 8, 1805 Conway VR

2027 Robert Goodhue Harper called Harper
b. Sep. 14, 1807 Conway VR
d. 1864 unm

2028* Francis James Jackson called Jackson
b. Feb. 16, 1810 Antwerp, N. Y.

2029 Florilla Tidd b. 1810 ?
m. Asa Brown several ch.

2030* William B b. Aug. 14, 1814 Charlemont, Mass.

2031 Elvira b. after 1814
m. Gilbert Brown

2032 Luke d. y.

792
JOSEPH 6 (Same as 791)
b. Jan. 19, 1777 bp. Wendell, Mass.
d. Sep. 16, 1822 Deerfield, Mass. VR,Fitzwilliam, N. H.
m. Oct. 11, 1798 Deerfield VR
Thankful Hawks of Deerfield
b. Dec. 31, 1779 Deerfield VRd
d. Sep. 3, 1867 Mt. Holly, Vt. VR
dau. Waitstill & Anna(Sperford) Hawks see 793 & 794
res. Fitzwilliam 1799; may have left and returned
ch. except last three b. Deerfield- VR

2033* Foster b. Dec. 28, 1798 Deerfield VR

2034* Sally b. Aug. 4, 1800

2035* Joseph b. July 25, 1802

2036* Prescott b. July 12, 1804

2037 Selah b. May 30, 1806 d. May 30, 1811 Dfd VR

2038 Thankful Tryphosa b. Apr.7,1808 poss. the one who
m. int. Sep. 5, 1827 Royalston, Mass. VR
Elijah Chase

2039* Edmund Stiles b. July 31, 1810

2040 Susanna b. June 8, 1812 d. Sep. 1, 1813 VR

2041 Susanna Fidelia b. June 9, 1814

2042 Adeline d. Oct. 29, 1817 ae 14 mos. Fitzwilliam,NH

2043* Lucy Angeline b. Fitzwilliam a twin

2044 Levi twin d. Oct. 18, 1822 ae 4 Fitzwilliam

2045 Selah Hawks bp. July 16, 1823 Fitzwilliam

793
MARY 6 (Timothy 5, Samuel 4, Thomas 3, Samuel 2) B 60
b. Apr. 15, 1779 Deerfield, Mass. VR
d. May 19, 1840 Deerfield VR
m. Feb. 23, 1798 Deerfield VR
Silas Hawks see 792 & 794
b. Apr. 26, 1774 Deerfield VR
d. Dec. 19, 1831 Deerfield VR
s. Waitstill & Anna(Spofford)Hawks
res. Charlemont & Deerfield, Mass.; Conn.; then Drfld

ch.(Hawks) prob. b. Deerfield

2046	Lucy	b. Feb. 25, 1799	
		m. Dec. 7, 1820	Charlemont
		Daniel Jucket	
2047	Mary	b. Sep. 25, 1801	
2048	George	b. Nov. 4, 1803	d. in West
2049	Silas	b. Jan. 8, 1806	
		m. 1st, Mar. 15, 1832	
		Eunice Hawks	
		d. July 10, 1838	
		m. 2nd, 1840	
		Sarah R. Hastings	
		res. Amherst, Mass.	
2050	Richard	d. Mar. 1809	ae 6 wks
2051	Richard	b. Feb. 15, 1810	
		m. 1st, June 27, 1831	
		Phebe Frary	
		d. July 19, 1836	
		m. 2nd, Cornelia F. Wagner	
2052	ch	b. Mar. 9, 1812	d. Mar. 10, 1812
2053	Franklin	b. July 4, 1813	
		m. Mary	went West
2054	Henry	b. June 15, 1815	d. June 13, 1834
2055	Emily A	b. Nov. 5, 1817	
2056	James Austin	b. June 3, 1820	
		m. 1843 ?	
		Ruth Peeso (Pasco ?)	
2057	Joseph Blodgett	b. Nov. 23, 1823	
		m. Dec. 18, 1845	
		Widow Adeline Johnson of Amherst	

794
MILLICENT 6 (Sames as 793) B 60
b. Dec. 23, 1781
d. Sep. 9, 1831
m. Feb. 26, 1801 Deerfield, Mass. VR
Waitstill Hawks see 792 & 793
b. Dec. 23, 1777 Deerfield VR
d. June 29, 1842 (Deerfield ?)
s. Waitstill & Anna(SpoffordO Hawks

cont

794 MILLICENT cont
ch.(Hawks) b. Deerfield, Mass. VR
2058 Sophia b. Dec. 7, 1801
m. 1835 Deerfield VR
Walter H. Pelton
2059 Millicent b. Oct. 6, 1803
d. unm. Mich.; teacher
2060 Waitstill b. Sep. 7, 1805
m. int. Sep. 1, 1849
Lucinda B. Hager of Northanpton
res. prob. Northampton, Mass.
2061 Charles Phelps b. Sep. 8, 1807
m. Louisa Works
res. Mich.
2062 Miranda Billings b. Aug. 24, 1809
d. Feb. 12, 1885 Hinckley, Ill.
m. Dec. 25, 1833 S. Deerfield
Wm. Hubbard Delano of Sunderland,Mass.
s. William
d. Oct. 29, 1839 Sunderland
2063 Samuel Russell b. May 2, 1811
res. N. Y. State
2064 Abigail Childs b. Nov. 25, 1813 d. y.
2065 Abigail Childs b. Apr. 2, 1815
m. Aug. 31, 1835
David L. Winslow of Charlemont, Mass.
2066 Harriet Atwood b. July 25, 1820
2067 Ruth b. Feb. 16, 1823
d. Mar. 26, 1837 Sunderland

795
SALLY 6 (Timothy 5, Samuel 4, Thomas 3, Samuel 2)
b. Nov. 22, 1783
m. int. Apr. 16, 1803 Deerfield, Mass. VR
John Legate of Charlemont, Mass.
b. Sep. 2, 1780 Leominster, Mass.
d. July 25, 1857 Halifax

ch.(Legate b. Charlemont, Mass. VR
2068 Apollas b. Nov. 17, 1803 d. Nov. 1802 VR
2069 Apollas b. Feb. 20, 1804
2070 Amelia b. May 7, 1805
2071 John b. May 25, 1806
2072 Simeon b. June 2, 1808
2073 Dorcas twin b. Aug. 11, 1809 d. Aug. 26, 1810 VR
2074 Sally S twin b. Aug. 11, 1810
m. 1834 ?
William Brooks Stone
s. James of Medford, Mass, &
Sally C. b. Woburn, Mass.
2075 Sophronia twin b. Aug. 11, 1810 d. Aug. 18,1810 VR
2076 Nancy Brown b. Oct. 4, 1813
2077 Elvira b. Sep. 12, 1815
2078 Edwin Houghton b. Aug. 29, 1817
2079 Otis Merrick b. Aug. 1819

797
SIMEON 6 (Timothy 5, Samuel 4, Thomas 3, Samuel 2) B 20, 60
b. Apr. 20, 1788 (Deerfield, Mass. ?)
d. Sep. 2, 1842 Fitzwilliam, N. H. in Deerfield VR
m. int. Nov. 17, 1810 Deerfield VR
Lydia Graves
b. Mar. 4, 1789 (Deerfield ?)
d. Apr. 21, 1847 Deerfield VR
dau. Zetediah(Zebulon-Hist. Deerfield-error) &
Lydia(Graves, dau Nathan)Graves

ch. b. Deerfield VR
2080* Simeon b. Jan. 2, 1812
2081* Leonard Graves b. May 16, 1813
2083 Cephas b. Oct. 29, 1820
2084 Almira b. Apr. 10, 1825

798
POLLY 6 (Isaac 5, Samuel 4, Thomas 3, Samuel 2) B 324
b. July 24, 1768 Lexington, Mass. VR
d. June 7, 1800 ae 30 Bedford, Mass. VR
m. Jan. 8, 1792 Bedford VR
Capt. Flagg Bacon
b. Apr. 9, 1771 Bedford VR
s. David & Lucretia(Simonds)Bacon of Bedford
m. 2nd, Sep. 21, 1800 Bedford VR
Sarah Blodgett # 800

ch.(Bacon) by Polly (Bedford VR
2085 Charles b. May 18, 1792 Lexington, Mass. in
2086 ch b. Oct. 1798 d. Apr.7,1801 Bedfd VR

799
LUCINDA 6 (Same as 798) B 114
b. Mar. 31, 1772 Lexington, Mass. VR d. Boston, TR
m. Jan. 13, 1803 Boston, Mass. VR
Zachariah Cutter
b. Feb. 8, 1773 Medford, Mass. VR
d.

ch.(Cutter)
2087 Sally d. Lexington, unm
2088 Zachariah b. Mar. 25, 1804
m. Jan. 6, 1831
Mary A. Lasky of Frederockton, N. B.
2089 Martha Ann b. Oct. 19, 1806
m. Nov. 8, 1834
Josiah B. Hancock of Boston
2090 Mary Jane b. Milton, Mass.
d. New York State
m. John Deptners
2091 John b. 1808
bur. June 27, 1810 ae 2

802
SIMEON 6 (Isaac 5, Samuel 4, Thomas 3, Samuel 2) B 191
b. June 21, 1780 Lexington, Mass. VR
d. Oct. 14, 1838 Bedford, Mass.
m. Oct. 25, 1804 Bedford VR
Sarah Fitch
b. Sep. 22, 1781
d. Jan. 18, 1849 Cambridge, Mass.

ch. b. Bedford, Mass.
2092* Orvillers Motier b. Sep. 17, 1805 VR
2093* Alvaro b.
2094 Frederick Gallizan b. Aug. 28, 1807 d. same day VR
2095 Fayette Gallizan b. July 9, 1810
d. Jan. 18, 1832 B 191
d. Jan. 18, 1833 E2-62:72 error
2096 Sarah Caroline b. Nov. 16, 1812
d. Jan. 10, 1837 Billerica, Mass.
2097 Joseph F b. Nov. 22, 1814 B 191 (b. 1814 VR)
2098 Joseph Franklin b. Apr. 6, 1818
d. Mar. 28, 1871
2099 Mary Ann Martha b. Jan. 18, 1820
d. Mar. 14, 1879 as 3rd w.
Thomas C. Cutler
b. Jan. 16, 1803
d. Dec. 1, 1887 Bedford
s. Thomas C. & Rebecca(Earle)Cutler
2100* Samuel Stillman b. Oct. 1, 1822
2101* Harvey Fitch b. Aug. 5, 1824
2102* Charles Henry b. Aug. 21, 1828

CORRECTIONS AND ADDITIONS

CORRECTIONS AND ADDITIONS

CORRECTIONS AND ADDITIONS

BIBLIOGRAPHY

Sources used in this volume

TR Town Records

VR Published Vital Records; also the unpublished official records of New Hampshire at Concord; of Vermont at Montpelier and of Connecticut at Hartford

B	1	Webster	History of Hudson, N. H.
B	2		N. E. Hist. & Gen. Register
B	3	Stearns	Hist. of Plymouth, N. H.
B	5	Blodgett, I. D.	Asahel Blodgett
B	7	Hudson	Hist. of Lexington, Mass.
B	8	Hazen	Hazen Family
B	9	Crane & Williams	Hist. Worcester Co., Mass
B	10		Danvers Historical Collection
B	11	Osgood	Records, First Church, Hudson, N. H. typescript in N. H. Hist. Soc.
B	12	Allen	Hist. Enfield, Ct.
B	13	Stiles	Ancient Windsor, Ct.
B	15	Pierce	Foster Genealogy
B	16	Mason	Hist. Dunstable, Mass.
B	17	Hill	Hist. Mason, N. H.
B	18	Sawtelle	Hist. Townsend, Mass.
B	19	Lovering	Hist. Holland, Mass.
B	20	Smith	Hist. Sunderland, Mass.
B	21	Kimball	Blodgett Gem. Ins. Hudson, N. H. typescript in N. H. Hist. Soc.
B	23	Goss	Colonial Gravestone Inscriptions, N. H.
B	24	Merrill	Merrill Memorial
B	25	Gordon & Colburn	Desc. of Edward ColburnOCoburn
B	26	Moser	Cummings Memorial
B	27	Spaulding	Early Settlers in West Dunstable(Mass.)
B	28	Carpenter & Morehouse:	Hist. Amherst, Mass.
B	29	Phelps	Phelps Family in America
B	30	Hodgman	Hist. Westford, Mass.
B	31	Stevens	Stephen-Stevens Genealogy
B	32	Vinton	Richardson Memorial
B	33	Stearns	Thirty Dunstable Families
B	34		Family Bible records
B	35	May	Danforth Genealogy
B	36	Butler	Hist. Farmington, Me.
B	37	Pope	Cheney Family
B	38	Bailey	Earley Connecticut Marriages
B	39	Wildey	Cheesebrough Family
B	40	Bowen	Woodstock Families
B	46	Moulton	Moulton Annals
B	47	Walbridge	Desc. of Henry Walbridge
B	48	Hemenway	Vermont Historical Gazeteer
B	49		American Genealogist
B	50	Cutter	Hist. Jaffrey, N. H.
B	51	Ryde	Hist. Brimfield, Mass.
B	52	Gates	Stephen Gates
B	53	Temple	Hist. Palmer, Mass.
B	54	Hopkins	Kelloggs in the Old World & The New.

BIBLIOGRAPHY

B 55	Austin	One Hundred Sixty Allied Families
B 56	Estes	Snow-Estes Ancestry
B 57	Cutter ed	Genealogy of Central New York
B 58	Bliss	Genealogy of the Bliss Family
B 59		N. Y. Gen. & Bio. Record
B 60	Sheldon	Hist. Deerfield, Mass.
B 61	Hayward	Hist. Hancock, N. H.
B 62	Norton	Hist. Fitzwilliam, N. H.
B 63	Brainard	Brainerd-Brainard Genealogy
B 64	Carter	Native Ministry of N. H.
B 65	Musgrove	Hist. Bristol, N. H.
B 66	Plumb	Hist. Hanover, Pa.
B 67	Pomeroy	Hist. & Gen. of the Pomeroy Family
B 68	Adams	Adams History
B 69	Allen	Allen Memorial Series 2
B 70	Greenlee	Stebbins Genealogy
B 71		Conn. Records in Mass. (Barbour Index)
B 72	Denio	Denio Genealogy
B 73	Bolger	Papers of Cora W.(Blodgett)Bolger
B 74	Turner	Papers of Bertha M.(Sherburn)Turner
B 75	Fletcher	Fletcher Genealogy
B 76	Coolidge	Desc. of John & Mary Coolidge
B 77	Crcutt	Hist. Stratford & Bridgeport, Ct.
B 78	Thompson	Hist. Stratford, N. H.
B 79	Spofford	Gravestone Records of Claremont, N. H.
B 80		Mayflower Index
B 81	Robinson	Desc. of Rev. John Robinson
B 82	Cushman	Cushman Genealogy
B 83	Blodgett	Papers of Edwin A. Blodgett
B 84	Hemenway	Hist. Tunbridge, Vt. (in Vt. Gazeteer)
B 85		Records, Conn. State Library
B 86		Historical Coll. Salisbury Assoc. (Ct.)
B 87	Draper	Bemis Family in America
B 88	Limsburner	Seth Blodgett
B 89	Adams & Rolfe ed	Hist. Salisbury, N. H.
B 90	Morrison & Sharples	Hist. of the Kimball Family
B 91	Sawyer	Kensington, N. H. VR. Typescript,N.H. Hist
B 92	Stickney	The Stickney Family Soc.
B 93	Folsom	Folsom Genealogy
B 94	Morris	Morris Family Register
B 95	Alden	Alden Memorial
B 96	Chaffin	Robert Randall & his Descendants
B 97	Lawrence	New hampshire Churches
B 98	Ridlon	Riddell, Riddle, Ridlon, Ridley
B 99	Paton	Papers of Comdr. Hubert Paton
B 100	Carpenter	Carpenter Genealogy
B 101	Vinton	Vinton Memorial
B 102	Me. Gen. Soc.	Probates, Lincoln Co., Maine
B 103	Cutter	Hist. Arlington, Mass.
B 104	Randall	Hist. Chesterfield, N. H.
B 105	Bemis	Hist. Marlboro, N. H.
B 106	Haynes	Walter Haynes & His Descendants
B 107	Smith	John Brown & His Descendants

BIBLIOGRAPHY

B 110 Milliken — Hist. Ontario Co., N. Y.
B 111 Lyon ed — Lyon Memorial
B 113 Dewey — Dewey Familt History
B 114 Cutter — Cutter Family of New England
B 115 Spalding — Spaulding Memorial
B 124 Lawrence ed — Colonial Families of America
B 138 Howe — Quabbin: the Lost Valley
B 139 Butler — Hist. Groton, Mass.
B 160 Thompson — Memorial of James Thompson
B 181 Martyn — William Ward Genealogy
B 183 Blodgett, I. D. — Papers in N. E. H. & G. Soc. Library
B 190 Stevens — Wadhams Genealogy
B 191 — Letters from desc. or relatives
B 194 Crane ed — Gen. & Memoirs, Worcester Co. Mass.
B 195 Baldwin — Baldwin Genealogy
B 196 Wheeler ed — Wheeler Family in America
B 215 Arnold — Rhode Island VR
B 233 Doolittle — Sketches of Belchertown Church (Mass.)
B 246 Paige — Hist. Cambridge, Mass.
B 249 Blodgett, J. A. — Papers, Blodgett Fam. Assoc.
B 250 Torrey — Torrey Families in America
B 251 Martin — Notices: Gen. & Hist. Martin Family
B 252 — Hist. Albany, N. Y.
B 314 Hardy, H. C. & E. M.: Hardy & Hardie
B 316 Crafts — Hist. Whately, Mass.
B 324 Baldwin, T. W. — Bacon Genealogy
B 345 Bemis, C. A. — Hist. Hillsboro, N. H.
B 350 — Dormant Baronetages
B 351 Hudson, A. S. — Hist. Concord, Mass.
B 352 Potter, H.E. — Gen. of Old Families, Concord, Mass.
B 354 Stearns, E. S. — Hist. Ashburnham, Mass.
B 355 Haywood, W. S. — Hist. Westminster, Mass.
B 358 — Detroit Soc. for Gen. Research
B 359 Cole, J. R. — Hist. Tolland Co., Ct.
B360 Blodgett — Papers, Glen & Roy Blodgett
B 361 — Hist. Orleans Co., Vt.
B 362 Goodridge, E. A. — Goodridge Genealogy
B 363 — Grafton Co., Vt. Gazeteer
B 364 Wyman, T. B. — Hunt Genealogy
B 365 Moses, Zebina — John Moses
B 366 Burhans, Samuel Jr. — Burhans Genealogy

INDEX

ABBOTT
Alden 117
Amanda 117
Arunah 117
Benjamin 117
Charlotte 117
Daniel 116,117
Dorcas 93
Elam 117
Eleanor 117
Eleanor B 116
Jerusha 143
Joel 143
John 117
Judith Stevens 143
Justin 117
Nathan 116
Philena 117
Sarah 118
Stephen 118
Sybil Ainsworth 118
ADAMS
Abigail 59
Ephraim 92
Joseph 92
Lucinda 82
Lucy B 92
Lydia Fletcher 92
Nathan 82
Otis 92
Simeon 92
Sybil Ward 82
AIKEN
Betsey 73
AINSWORTH
Sybil 118
ALBEE
Abner 132
Jemima 153
Jerusha 132
Kate 132
ALDEN
Abigail Shaw 45
Daniel 45
Elisha 106
Hannah 45
Irene Markham 106
Keziah B 106
Samuel 106
ALLEN
Anna 76
Anna Jones 83
Betsey Merrill 96
Caroline Jane 82
Catherine 137
ALLEN cont.
Jane 82
John 83
Josiah 96
Martha B 83
Martha Louise 83
Mary 96
Mary Jones 83
Nathaniel 83
Sabra 83
Samuel 82
ANDERSON
James 135
Mary 124
ANDREWS
Issachar 91
ANGIER
Benjamin 6
Sarah 6
ARNOLD
Henry 115
Myra 115
Ruby 125
Sylvia Cobb 115
ASH
Nathaniel 71
ASHLEY
Anna 42
Miriam Porter 42
Noah 42
ATKINSON
Mary 81
AVERY
Anna 39
AYER
Roxanna 90
AYRES
Hannah 43
Nicholas 43
BABCOCK
Susanna 119
BACON
Asa 41
Charles 157
David 157
Flagg 64,157
Hannah 113
John 41
Lovisa 144
Lucretia Simonds 157
Mehitable 113
Polly B 157
Ruth Spaulding 41
Sarah B 64

BADGLEY
Abigail 147
Eliza 147
Jacob 147
Laura 147
Morgan 147
Rachel B 147
BAILEY see Bagley
Benjamin 21
Elizabeth 58
Susanna 151
BAKER
Calvin 139
Susanna B 139
BALCH
Eliza Fairchild 19
Freeborn 19
William 19
BALDWIN
Aaron 80
Henry 9
James 9
Lucetta B 61
Marshall J 61
BANCROFT
Sarah 80
BANKS
William 50
BANNISTER
Abigail 113
James 113
Ruth 113
BARBER
Ann 25
BARLOW
Lucy 146
BARNARD
Lydia E 74
BARNES
Lucy 42
BARR
Keziah 139
Lewis 139
BARRETT
Sarah 12
BARTLETT
Anne 82
Betsey 72
Hannah 77
Hannah Seaver 133
Hannah Watson or Waters 77
Jemima 133
Jonathan 77
Lewis 81
Orpha 58
BARTLETT cont
Samuel G 72
Zadock 133
BASCOM
Ezekiel Lysander 80
BASSETT
Salina Betts 148
Sarah 41
BATCHELDER
Mary 151
BATES
John 36
Martha 36
Martha Foster 36
BAYLEY see Bailey
Abraham Lewis 71
Benjamin 70
Caleb 71
Clarissa 71
Daniel 71
Elizabeth 71
James 71
Josiah Bishop 71
Mary 71
Milly 71
Pertelia 70
Sarah 71
Timothy 70
Ylah 71
Zerviah B 70
BEACH
Charity 47
BEAMAN
Widow 53
BEARD
Ruth 129
Samuel 47
BEECHER
Lucy 68
Nathan 68
BELDING
Margaret 81
BELL
David 154
Lucy Harper B 154
BENIS
Sally B 108
Samantha B 108
William F 108
BENNETT
Alfred 97
Lydia 85
Maria 145
Sarah Ann B 97

BETTS
Elsina 148
Hiram 148
Lydia B 148
Olive 148
Salina 148
Samantha 148
Woodward 148
BILLINGS
Cynthia 79
Ruth Brown 79
Thaddeus 79
BINGHAM
Jerusha 104
BISHOP
Lucy Mitchell 153
Susanna B 55
Truman 55
BISSELL
Ann B 80
Anna 80
Cephas 80
Ebenezer 80
Elvira 80
Eunice 80
Hannah 75,80
Hannah B 75
Hannah Watson 75
Hezekiah 75
Huldah 75
Israel 80
John 75
Jonathan Barber 80
Justus 80
Orris 80
Philena 80
Roxanna 80
BIXBY
Abigail 106
Abijah 106
BLAIR
Mary 100
BLANCHARD
Abigail 11
Azubah B 83
Belinda 73
David 70,73
Deborah 70
Esther 73
Margaret 70,73
Mary B 73
Miriam 83
Moses 83
Otis 73
Peter 73
Peter Dolever 73

BLANCHARD cont.
Prudence 26
Simeon 73
Tabitha 10
Tabitha Lepingwell 11
Thomas 10,11
BLAND
Martha Daingerfield 44
Theodore 44
BLISS
Abigail 60
Achsah 137
Edward 60,137
Ephraim 137
Hadassah 137
Hannah B 137
Rachel Warriner 60,137
BLODGET-BLODGETT
Aaron 37,48,50,60,99
120,126,145
Abi Richardson 30,93
Abial-Abiel 25,71,53
Abiel Davis 71
Abigail 5,7,10,14,19,20,22
24,25,44,45,48,50,51
54,60,78,80,94,105
107,109,115,126
128,134,147
Abigail Bixby 106
Blanchard 11
Bliss 60
Converse 19
Cushman 105
Farley 7
Hibbard 69
Keyes 27
Marble 63
Munro 150
Nye 124
Parmley 122
Rood 25
Smith 89
Stocking 48
Swan 40
Winn 69
Abijah 107
Abisha 105
Abner 11,20,26,56,57
142, 63, 70,82,140
Abner A 132
Abraham 15,36
Abraham Stocking 126
Achsah 20,26,106,140,148
Achsah Dewey 148
Adam 31
Addie Webster 96

BLODGET- BLODGETT cont
Adeline 154
Admatha 20,61
Ahaz Howard 132
Alden 45,113,119
Aldiva 147
Alexander 138
Alfred 69,122
Alice 75
Alice Hibberd 69
Kidder 25
Spaulding 25
Alira 119
Allen 79
Alma 55
Almira 98,100,136,145,157
Almira Wright 99
Almon 126
Almon R 146
Alonzo Calhoun 82
Dwight 148
Althea Ann 146
Alva- Alvah 61,78,94,101
Alva John 146
Alvaro 158
Alvin 151
Alvina 136
Amanda Smith 131
Amelia Lucretia 85
Amni 53,144
Amos 19,50,59,93
129,130,133,153
Amy 16,25,40,79
Andrew Henderson 132
J 90
Ann-Anne 4,25,80
Ann Barber 25
Ann Chase 107
Ann Shiple 93
Ann Theresa 122
Ann Tileston 130
Ann Treadway 108
Anna 2,4,20,30,40,41,50
53,67,86,108,141,151
Anna Jane 24
Lecia 99
Marilla 96
Smith 107
Annie 77
Annie Hitchcock 138
Antoinette Minerva 78
Arba 133
Archippas 38,102,104
Arminia 154
Artemus 104
Arthur Howard 132

BLODGET-BLODGETT CONT
Artimitia 119
Asa 24,104
Asahel see Asiel 22,26,66
70,81,82
Asahel Billings 82
Asaph Eddy 84
Ashley 152
Asiel see Asahel 38
Atossa 75
Augusta Watts 88
Augustus 98,138
Aurelia Hurd 144
Oaks 144
Aurora 134
Avery 139
Azra see Ezra 142
Azubah 20,27,46,57
58,63,85,123,142
Barton Brown 84
Bathsheba Hubbard 138
Bela 94
Belinda 32
Beniah 22,66
Benjamin 2,4,7,11,16,20,27
39,40,44,45,51,55,67
105,106,114,132,133,139
Benjamin F 132
Throop 122
Benoni 4,26,84
Bethia Dutton 131
Betsey 34,37,57,66,67,89,93
107,133,134,140,141
Betsey Burton 133
Cravath 147
Downer 123 123
E 93
F 94
French 136
Jane 133
Johnson 97
Russell 141
Betty 29,51,112,122,129
Beulah 52,55
Beulah Haynes 56
Roberts 140
Billy 128
Bradford 131
Brainard 67
Brice 79
Bridget 14,25,70,74
Bushrod 94

BLODGET-BLODGETT cont
Caleb 6,17,20,38
44,66,101,112
Caleb Truman 145
Calista 123
Calvin 71,95,122,136,145
Calvin V 127
Candace 78
Carlton 123
Carlton Harrison 150
Caroline 115,140
Caroline Allen 82
Amanda 144
Randall 151
Catherine 71,75,85,94,146
Catherine Parkhurst 95,98
Pollard 66
Storms 61
Caty 51
Cephas 26,85,152,157
Chandler 131
Charity 101
Charity Raymond 50
Walbridge 101
Charles 69,91,130,144
Charles Alonzo 95
Frederick 111
Henry 153
Stark 112
Charlotte 52,94,122,135,145
Charlotte Matilda 150
Chauncey 101
Chauncey R 79
Chester 58,78,123,144
Chester A 144
L 143
Clara 141
Clara Kellogg 141
Clarissa 69,88,119,130
Clarissa Kibbe 119
Walbridge 146
Clark 101
Widow Cleveland 60
Constantine 115
Cutler 51,131, 133
Cynda 101
Cynthia 78,119
Cynthia S 140
Cyrenus 133
Cyrus 127,141
DAdy 58,143
Damaris 78,84
Damaris Loomis 78
Dan 114
Daniel 2,4-6,11,16,27,39,45
57,87,105,118,141

BLODGET-BLODGETT cont.
Darius 124,125,130
David 11,14,26,40,51,52, 61
82,105,107,109, 133
Deborah 70,105
Deborah Blanchadd 70
Ellsworth 39
Robbins 128
Delia 85
Dexter 151
Dianna 139
Dinah 13
Dorcas 10,22,38,55,93,104
Dorcas Holt 53
Wheeler 22
Dorleska 147
Dorothy Folsom 110
Ferham 10
Dulcina 143
Dwight F 60
Ebenezer 10,11,13,19,22,25
51,65,68,70,74,131,133
Ebenezer Colby 69
Kellum 75
Eber 37,99
Edmund 63
Edmund Stiles 154
Edward 43,109,140
Edward Augustus Caesar 109
Phelps 85
Salisbury 82
Eleanor 45,106,116
Eleazer 99
Electa 149
Electa Louisa 150
Eli 114,114
Elias 37,95,100
Elihu 78
Elijah 79,11,20,25,38, 60
102,104,115,146
Elinor Matilda 111
Eliphas 61,146
Elisha 82
Eliza 60,71,109,133,145,148
Eliza D 90
Eliza Jane 93,146
M 94
Smith 130
Elizabeth 4,5,11,13,18,17
21,27,36,44,49,53,56
64,83,104,106,122
129,130,141,146
Elizabeth Colburn 24
Cross 91
Fletcher 11
Goodwin 43

BLODGET- BLODGETT cont
Elizabeth Harding 43
Haynes 56
Sawyer 13
Stiles 152
Tallant 65
Vickery 83
Warner 49
Webber 56
Wright 12
Wyman 17,43
Ella Jane 96
Elmira 133
Elnora 131
Elvira 90, 100, 119,144
154
Emeline 78,84
Emery- Emory 101
Emily 73,101,126
Ephraim 29,56,139,140
Erastus 114
Erminia 154
Estella Cordelia 143
Esther 11,13,16,42
67,113,119
Esther Brainard 65
Comstock 101
Perkins 145
Smith 107
Wyman 24
Ethan 124
Etta Dunbar 91
Eunice 40,43,61,64
72,81,82,122
Eunice French 72
Thompson 99
Eveline 95
Experience 26
Ezra 30,45,93,119
Ezra Thompson 65
Fannie- Fanny 69,79,88
101,133,145,152
Fanny Hitchcock 146
Joslin 101
Farwell 100
Fayette Gallizan 153
Fletcher 28,89
Florilla Tidd 154
Forrest 126
Foster 154
Frances Josephine 143
Francis 69
Francis James Jackson 154
Frank Eugene 96
BLODGET-BLODGETT cont
Frank K 143
Franklin 91,95,139,148
Franklin Benjamin 60,148
Frederick 30,69,94,98,123
Frederick Warren 96,97
Gallizan 153
Galen 122
Gardner 138
George 105,111,132,144
George A 60
Lewis 96
Thomas 95
W 91
Warren 99
Washington101,123,134
Zebulon 97
Hannah 5,11,13,22,24,25,27
29,37,39,45,48,52,65,67
70,72,75,77,82,86,87,93-95
101,106,115,116,118,119
123,125,136,137,139
Hannah Alden 45
Bartlett 77
Booth 82
Bugbee 58
C 100
Cady 107
Chaffin 36
Chandler 100
Corning 25
Davis 65
Haynes 52
Jewett 87
Kidder 24
Langdon 143
Marsh 10
Marshall 94
Parkhurst 94
Pease 131
Thompson 58
Vinton 127
Wheeler 133
White 43
HARPER 154
Harriet 154, 99, 100, 109
Harriet G 85
Palmer 131
Harry 61
Harvey 78,91,141
Harvey Fitch 153
Heman 115
Henderson 132
Henry15,46,78,94,102,122,145

BLODGET-BLODGETT cont.
Henry Harrison 149
Sanford 84
Hepzibah 138
Hepzibah Brown 137
Hiram 69,119
Hiram Curtis 147
Horace 122,147
Horace Newton 96
Howard 102
Hubbard 131
Huldah 6,15,17,38,45
79,102,104,113
Huldah Gaylord 85
Hury 61,149
Increase Childs 123
Increase S 152
Ira 123,131
Irene 104
Irene Owen 104
Irene Robinson 104
Isaac 15,21,22,27,37
64,66,68,100
Isaac Fletcher 89
Isaiah 27
Israel 108
Israel Porter 82
Jabez 24,68,69
Jackson 104
Jacob 5,13-15,24,30,34
37,69,93,94,99
Jacob B 93
C 90
Whittemore 89
James 10,11,15,18,25,27,37
46,51,58,70,84,86,89
94,100,108,122
130,138,143,144,151
James Frederick 84
Lewis 147
Morgan 89
Jane Amelia 148
E 141
Eliza Clark 61
Gillam 21
Thorn 63
Jehu 78
Jemima 14,71
Jemima Bartlett 133
Nutting 14
Jeremiah 10,22,65,66
Jerusha 26,82,114
Jerusha Abbott 143
Albee 132
Dickinson 26
Elvira 132

BLODGET-BLODGETT
Jerusha Loomis 114
Webber 140
Jesse 28,86,88,104
Job 11,26
Joanna 51,69,131,133
Joanna Locke 51
John 2,4,6,14,27,32,38-40,56
61,64,66,90,101,104,108
128,133,140,146,151
John Adams 111
Calvin 69
Emery 138
Ferdinand 96
King 108
Milton 108
Nelson 91
Randolph 148
Underwood 89
Wesley 119
Jonas 20,27,37,86,100,145
Jonas Prescott 31
Jonathan 2,4,10,14,17,19,24
37,43,52,66,67,134
Joseph 4,5,7,10,20-22,45,51
52,57,60,62,63,65,69
101,114,118,133,134,136
139,143,150,152-154
Joseph Bartlett 77
Franklin 158
French 72
Snow 25,72,76
Whitney 98
Josephine 98
Joshua 6,11,13,28,45,46
86,88,89,91,118,123
Joshua Buzzell 89
Harvey 91
Loomis 114
Josiah 5,6,11,14,18,21,25
48,63,78,94,98,102
105,127,151
Josiah Warren 38,95
Josiah William 99
Judah 22
Julia Ann Allen 111
Julia Smith 84
Julianna 78
Julius Caesar 109
Justus 138
Katherine 18
Kezia 71,106
Kezia Barr 139
Puffer 153
Wetherbee 130

BLODGET-BLODGETT cont
Laura 119,139
Laura Ann 94
Dugbee 145
Lavina 95
Leonard 151
Leonard Graves 157
Lester 146
Levi 154,48,63,102,153
Levi 79
Lewis 60,144,147
Lewis Gaylord 148
M 145
Loammi 58,144
Lois 38,66,102
Lois Pollard 66
Lorain Esther 141
Lorin see Loring 138
Lorinda 152
Loring see Lorin 60,147
Lot 60
Louisa see Lovisa 61,88
Louisa Jane Thompson 145
Louise 150
Lovina 101
Lovinza 143
Lovisa see Louisa 152
Lovisa Bacon 144
Lucebs 138
Lucetta 61
Lucinda64,66,82,100,136,157
Lucinda Adams 82
Clapp 82
Lucius 81
Lucretia 123
Lucretia Billing 63
Lucy 16,27,29,38,40,42,60
63,65,86,92,99,100
108,122,130,138,145
151,153
Lucy Angeline 154
Barlow 146
Bugbee 145
Capen 143
Harper 154
Jane 146
Johnson 108
Marsh 143
Nevins 65
Tarbox 37
Wheeler 30
Ludim 52,138
Luke 79,104,134,154
Luke Wolcott 78
Lura 78
Luther 30,34,69,93,114,139
Luther Washington 99

BLODGET-BLODGETT CONT
Lydia 14,20,29,57,60,62,77
85,91,105,125,145
Lydia Barnard 74
Bennett 85
Graves 157
Johnson 15
Robinson 105
Spaulding 28
Walker 85
Lyman 136,154
Malta 152
Malvina Warren 101
Marana 145
Marcus D Lafayette 123
Marcy Gilbert 57
Margaret 30,61,101,130,149
Margaret Davis 71
M 142
Perry 50
Rockwell 43
Scott 81
Webber 56,122
Maria 95,124,143, 145
Maria Bennett 145
Eloisa 112
Louisa 111
Marilda 78
Marsena 20,60,145
Martha 3,26,55,83,98
105,107,108
Martha Ann 149
Bland 44
Daingerfield 44
Bates 36
Hamblett 65
Sophia 146
Martin 136,138
Marvin 147
Mary 3-5,15,16,18,19,21,25
27,31,32,34,39,40,44,50
52,55,56,63,73,86,93,94
97,100,102,105,106,110
114,119,133,136,137
139,146,155
Mary A 73
Allen 96
Anderson 124
Ann 89,138,144
Ann Dizer 130
Ann Martha 153
Ann Thompson 106
Anstice 98
B 133
Blair 100
Branch 60
Brown 137

BLODGET-BLODGETT cont.

Mary Butterfield 2
Cheney 99
Druse 4
Elvina 141
Farwell 93
French 132
Gleason 131
Hardy 151
Holt Bruce 50
Janette Fitch 149
Lankin 102
Locke 64
Lombard 145
Louise 148
Mallet 16
Parkhurst 4
Pellat 4
Prescott 31
Richardson 13,32,97
Riddle 114
Rowlandson 4
Russell 21
Satterlee 39
Thompson 98
Vickery 88
Walker 17
Wheeler 132
Whitman 128
Williams 107
Matilda 95
Matilda Ann 96
Thomas 150
Matty 134
Mehitable 50,51,133
Mehitable Fenner 16
Merrill 89
Sterry 16
Melinda 38,133
Melinda Niver 61
Melvina 101
Melvina Parker 119
Merrick 61
Mildred 88
Millicent 63,155
Millicent Perry 63
Milton 143
Mira 119
Miriam 24,48,126
Miriam Mills 79
Provender 22
W 89
Mittie, Mitty 86,139
Molly 52,134
Molly Cheney 34
Dunn 29
Fitch 52

BLODGET-BLODGETT cont.

Moses 72
Moses Kibbe 119
Noah 61
Myra Arnold 115
Nancy 51,61,71,94,130,152
Nancy Ann 147
Cameron 105
Fletcher 111
G 134
H 93
Jane 150
Penniman 74
Salisbury 147
Nathan 7,19,20,39,40,44,50
134,69,70,105,108,128
Nathan Parker 89
Nathaniel 2,28,37,38,51
89,100,132,133
Nathaniel French 132
Nehemiah 13,24,69,93
Nehemiah E 93
Newcomb 102
Noah 38,101
Noah Chandler 100
P 72
Norman 146
Nye Peckham 124
Olive 13,27,45,114,117,127
Olive Amelia 96
C 91
H 94
Roby 30
Oliver 13,29,93,123,124
Oliver N 93
Ora 133
Orissa 148
Orlando 101
Orrell Brown 144
Orvill Brown 144
Orvilliers Motler 158
Otis 94
Pamelia Child 114
Snow 60
Paris 57,141
Parma 152
Pamelia 71
Parna Goodenough 134
Patience 39,124
Patty 64,139
Patty Lane 50
Phelps 145
Paul 18,49,127
Peletiah Vinton 127
Percival 132
Perley Davis 114
Persis 5,37,69,100

BLODGET-BLODGETT cont.
Persis Whitcomb 37
Peter 128
Phebe 105,154
Phila 60
Philena 78,100
Philip 105
Phineas 19,25,51,78,84
Phineas Merrick 61,150
Phineas Wheeler 22,65
Polly 64,65,105,122,124,127
131,134,139,157
Polly Brown 84
Davis 151
Gray 149
Peckham 124
Porter 46
Prescott 154
Priscilla 136
Prudence Emeline 97
Kendall 97
Quartus 107
Rachel 24,26,60,69,82,147
Rachel Crane 78
Phelps 26
Pollard 68
Ralph 70,82
Randolph 122
Rebecca 4,7,10,11,19
24,25,29,51,55,67
89,98,111,115,139
Rebecca Booth 10
Brown 144
Butterfield 29
Clark 133
Cummings 151
Fletcher 99
Haynes 55
Maria 99
Smith 110
Thompson 98
Tidd 7
Relief 71
Relief Whitcomb 100
Reuben 13,56,134,141
Reuben Hubbard 138
Wright 99
Rheuma 119
Rhoda 51
Rhoda Dady 58
Richard 111
Robert 51,105,130
Robert Goodhue Harper 154
Stanley 83
Rosamond 105
Rosanna 119
BLODGET-BLODGETT cont.
Rosie 105
Roswell 25,77
Rosa 105
Roxalanna 131
Roxanna 88,152
Ruby 105,134
Ruel 51,79,131
Rufus 26,52,66,84,85,130,138
Rufus Leonard 118
Marshall 94
Ruth 3,5,7,13,18,20,21,46
47,49,50,52,73
127,129-131
Ruth Beard 129
Bosson 133
Bowman 133
Butler 119
Cutler 90
Eggleton 3
Fowle 130
Hadley 130
Kimball 109
Lombard 60
M 90
Merrill 28
Rosanna 119
Sabra 26,81
Sabra A 94
Sally 24,28,38,46,51,57,58
60,63,65,66,68,89,93
108,118,122,124,129
138,142,143,154
Sally Colby 69
Daniels 143
Hilyard 95
Jane 152
Porter 69
Tuttle 152
Tucker 122
Salmon 46,63,123,151
Samantha 108
Samuel 3,4,6,7,11,15,17,20
21,27,34,39,44,55,57
63,64,85,99,101, 104
105-108,110,134,153
Samuel Chace 107
Jefferson 99
Stillman 158
W 151
Sarah 3,5,11,14,15,18,20,22
25-27,44,46,50, 52,53
62,64,65,70,88,100
104,105,109,124-126,128
133,134,155,157,152,157

BLODGET-BLODGETT cont

Sarah Abbott 113
Adeline 96
Ann 50,57
Caroline 158
Catherine 132
Cross 22
Cummings 96
F 132
Fitch 158
Fletcher 85
Hall 16
Ingersol 20
J 87
Johnson 6
Lilly 125
Mandana 145
Robinson 83
Snow 24,71,72
Spaulding 15
Spencer 27
Stark 112
Stevens 27
Stone 20
Swallow 96
Taylor 14
Tufts 43
Underwood 2
Vickery 88
Whitman 24
Whitten 88
Williams 151
Wright 93
Wyman 17
Sardius 104
Selah Hawks 154
Seneca 143
Seth 17,39,43,57,105,106,108
Sidney 113
Silas 18,48,51,93,131-133
Silvia 104
Simeon 13,21,25,29,62-64
152,157,158
Solomon 52,137
Sophia 60,69
Sophia Cutter 145
Sophronia 131
Stillman 132
Stephen 144
Stephen R 123
Submit 81
Submit Eames 138
Sullivan 123
Susan 2,21,61,69,93,94,98
99,124,134,139,154

BLODGET-BLODGETT cont.

Susan Routwell 91
Elizabeth 93
Hill 151
Tenney 134
Susanna 2,3,17,18,25,55,62
75,90,106,139,142, 154
Susanna Babcock 119
Fidelia 154
Harper 153
McLain 11
Orcutt 106
Skilton 62
Whipple 153
Sybil 29,66,91
Sybil Moses 140
Roberts 140
Sylvanus 106,122
Sylvester 61,101,146,152
Sylvia 79
Sylvia Cram 115
Tabitha Blanchard 10
Tace 16
Tamny 53
Temiah 70
Thaddeus 30,34,52,64,94,152
Thaddeus Munro 151
Thankful 5,11
Thankful Clark 138
Hawks 154
Tryphosa 134
Theoda 46,120,122,123
Theoda Walbridge 46
Theodore Morrison 82
Theodosia 78,122
Thomas 2-4,7,10,19,20,27, 85
102,122,131,152
Thomas Smith 111
Timothy 21,63,106,151,152
Tryphena 49
Tryphena Osborn 79
Triphona 49
Tyler 139
Tyre 127
Walter 95
Wareham 118
Warren 38,69,127
Washburn 84
Wealthy 122
Willard 110,126,132
William 2,5,6,13,14,16,34,39
40,43,44,50,58,69,94,95
98,103-108,112,123,139,145
William B 154
C 91
Carey 98

BLODGET-BLODGETT
William cont
William Davis 71
H 111
Henry 108
P 105
Watson 144
Williams 151
Winthrop 34
Zaccheus 13
Zadock 56
Zebulon 14,32,97
Zerusia 70
Zervian 25,70
Zervian Rice 142
Zilpah Markham 88
Zipporah 127

BLOOD
Jackson 72
BODWELL
Sarah 69
BOOTH
Anne Bartlett 82
Caleb 82
Hannah 10,82
Rebecca 10
William 10
BOSSON
Ruth 133
BOUTWELL
Hannah Gillis 91
Reuben 91
Susan K 91
BOWMAN
Ruth 133
BOYDEN
Grace 76
BOYNTON
Lucinda Vinton 142
BRADBURY
Joseph 35
BRAGG
Eliza B 133
Samuel 133
BRAINARD-BRAINERD
Barzillai 67,68
Betsey 67
Daniel 66,67
Dorothy 67
Elizabeth 68
Esther 66,68
Esther Spencer 66,67
Hannah 67,68
Hannah B 67
Jonathan 68
Joseph 68

BRAINARD-BRAINERD CONT
Kata 67
Lydia 67
Olive 68
Phebe 68
Rachel 68
Rebecca B 67
Sarah 67
BRANCH
Mary 60
BREWSTER
Hannah 42
BROMSDEN
Betsey 136
BROOKS
Amos 9
Dinah 100
Hannah Mason 9
Joseph 9
Joshua 9
Lydia 9
Rebecca B 9
BROUGHTON
Abigail 6
Abigail Raynor 5
John 5
BROWN
Abigail Russell 19,137
Asa 154
Betsey F. B 94
Catherine 94
Chloe 57
Daniel 94
Elisha 94
Elvira B 154
Florilla Tidd B 154
Gilbert 154
Hepzibah 137
Jonathan 137
Mary 137
Miriam 57
Polly 84
Rachel 25
Rebecca 144
Ruth 79
BRUCE
Abigail 50
George 50
Mary Holt 50
BUCKMAN
Joel 113
Lucretia 113
BUELL
Caroline 123
BUGBEE
David 145
Hannah Thompson 58,145
Lucy 145

BULLARD
Harriet B 109
Thomas H 109
BURBANK
Abigail B 94
BURGESS
Catherine 140
Ruth 6
BURLEY
Sarah 66
BURROUGHS
David 125
Eunice 125
Hannah B 125
Josiah 125
Lydia Porter 125
Margaret 125
Ruth 125
Sarah 125
Simon 125
Tyler 125
BURTON
Betsey 133
BUSWELL
Betsey 59
BUTLER
Ruth 119
BUTTERFIELD
Alice 33
Almond 144
Ann 2
H. Anna 3
Asa 33
Benjamin 2
Ebenezer 33
Jacob Warren 33
James 34
Jemima 33
Jesse 33
Joseph 35
Lydia B 33
Marshall 117
Mary 2
Mary Ann 14
Mary Ann B 144
Otis 34
Polly 35
Rebecca 29
Samuel 29
Susan 33
BYAM
Amos 92
John 135
Mary 135
Sarah 135
CADY
Hannah 107
Jerusha 14
CALKINS
Eunice 81
CALVERT
James A 143
CAMERON
Nancy 105
CAPEN
Lucy Marsh 143
CARPENTER
Austin 124
Azuba 124
Azuba B 123
Bloomy 124
Calvin Loring 123
Frederick 125
Galen 124
Hannah Needham 123
Jesse 123
Nancy 124
Nathan 123
Oliver 123
William 54,123
CARTER
Abigail 6
Caroline B 140
John 6
Ruth Burnan 6
Thomas 9
William 140
CASE
Alvina B 136
Bhadrack 136
CASTLE
William 113
CASWELL
Chester 73
CHADWICK
Nancy 135
CHAFFIN
Hannah 36
Hannah Powers 36
Robert 36
CHAMBERLAIN
Mary 58
Mary B B 133
Orison 133
CHANDLER
Ebenezer 100
Hannah 100
Joseph 68
Luther 68
Lydia Hawkins 68

CHANEY see CHENEY
Abigail 35
Abigail B 35
Jacob Blodgett 35
John 35
Joseph 35
Josiah 35
Julia 36
Luther 35
Polly 35
Susannah 36
Susan Farwell 34,35
William 35
CHASE
Ann Phyllis 107
Elijah 154
Freelove Lippett 107
Samuel 107
Stephen 22
Thankful Tryphosa B 154
CHEEVER
Sarah 6
Sarah Bill 6
Thomas 6
CHENEY see CHANEY
John 34
Molly 34
CHESELEY
Clarissa 74
CHILD
Darius 114
Letitia Morris 114
Pamelia 114
CHILDS
Increase 123
CHITMAN
Rebecca 49
CHURCH
Millicent 80
Sally 68
Truman 73
CLAPP
Lucinda Adams 82
Oliver 82
CLARK
Elizabeth 138
Erastus 122
Eunice B 122
Jane Eliza 61
Mary Sargent 75
Nathaniel 75
Rebecca 133
Sylvia 85
CLEVELAND, Widow 60
CLIFFORD
Cynthia 125
CLOUGH
Bradley 68
Mary 68
COATES
Abigail 126
Abigail B 48
Christina 127
Margaret 127
Miriam B 126
Robert 48,126,127
Sally 127
COBB
Sylvia 115
COBURN see Colburn
Daniel P 34
COCHRAN
Sally 41
COLBORN
Dinah 47
COLBURN see Coburn
Daniel 15,18
Ebenezer 15
Elizabeth 24
Huldah B 15
Jabez 24
Mary 15
Mary B 18
COLBY
Sally C 89
COLE
Jane Eggleton 3
Samuel 72
COLLESTER
Polly 57
COLLINS
Angeline 80
Mary 80
COMSTOCK
Esther 101
Jehiel 38
Melinda B 38
CONANT
Sarah Fiske 87
Jedidah 50
CONARY
Rebecca B 29
Stephen 29
CONREY
George 124
CONVERSE
Abigail 19
Abigail Sawyer 19
John 19
COOK
Abigail 7

COOLIDGE
Ann Leighton 99
Julian A 99
Rebecca Maria B 99
William 99
COON
Eliza Jane 142
CORNING
Hannah 25
CORY
Phebe 28
COTTON
Maria 120
COVELL
Margaret 35
CRANDALL
Adam 40
Eunice B 40
CRANE
Mary 92
Rachel 78
CRAVATH
Betsey 147
George James 150
James 147
CRAWFORD
Isabel 80
CROSS
Elizabeth A 91
Nathan 22
Olive 91
Sarah 22
William 91
CULVER
Albert B 149
CUMMINGS
Alice Spaulding 25
Beniah 151
Elenzer 15
Eliza S 97
John 125
Lydia 31
Oliver 15
Rachel 95
Rebecca 151
Sally 96
Sarah Ann 96
Susanna Bailey 151
CUNNINGHAM
Isaac S 117
CURRIER
Martha B 108
Oliver 108
CUSHMAN
Abigail 105
Abigail Lee 105
William 105
CUTLER
Abigail Bruce 50
Eunice 64
Mary Ann Martha B 158
Nathaniel 50
Rebecca Earle 158
Ruth 50
Sophia 146
Thomas C 158
CUTTER
John 157
Lucinda B 157
Martha Ann 157
Mary Jane 157
Moses 135
Pamelia 135
Rachel Turner 135
Sally 157
Zachariah 157
DADY
Rachel Miller 58
Rhoda 58
William 58
DAINGERFIELD
Martha 44
DANE
Mary 4
DANFORTH
Asa 33
Catherine 33
Hannah 32
James 33
John 33
Joseph 32
Josiah 32,33
Mary Richardson 32
Sarah B 32
DANIELS
Sally 143
DARNELSON
Altement 55
Calista 55
Calvin 55
Frederick 55
John 55
Lotharie 55
Luther 55
Nathaniel 55
Ruth B 55
Timothy 55
DAVIS
Azuba B 63
David 120
Hannah 63
Jonas 63
Margaret 71
Polly 151
Ruth 16

DAWLEY
Hannah T 83
DELANO
William Hubbard 156
DENIO
Dorothy 84
DENISON
David 14
DEPTNERS
John 157
DERBY
Hannah 37
DEWEY
Achsah 143
Esther King 143
Paul 143
DICKEY
David 89
DICKINSON, Dickenson
Ebenezer 26
Elizabeth 113
Jerusha 26
Levi 81
Nathan 26
Sarah Kellogg 26
DIXON
Mary Ann 130
DOLE
Elizabeth 66
Lois B 66
Stephen 66
Wales 66
DOWNER
Betsey 123
DRAKE
Anna Allen 76
Gideon 76
Margaret 48
Owen 76
DRUSE
Mary 4
DUDLEY
Abigail Waters 20
DUNBAR
Etta 91
Ira 91
Judith Sawins 91
DUNCAN
Jason 54
DUNCKLEE
John Perley 63
DURN'
Jane 146
Molly 29
DUNKING
Sally 68
DUTTON
Bethia 131
EAYLS
Betty 129
Caleb 129
Elizabeth 129
Grace Walker 129
Joseph 138
Mehitable Pike 138
Poggy 129
Polly 129
Samuel 129
Sarah Simonds 129
Submit 138
EARLE
Rebecca 158
EASTERBROOK
Benjamin 54
EATON
Elmira B 133
Stetson 133
EDDY
Clarissa 113
Jonathan 113
EDWARDS
Eunice Nichols 47
Mehitable 142
EGGLETON
Ruth 3
ELLINWOOD
Daniel 53
David 53
ELLIS
Lucy 117
Seraph 117
Roxy 117
ELLSWORTH
Deborah 39
Thomas 39
EMERSON
John Mussey 92
EMERY
Amos 90
Elijah P 90
Eliza D. B 90
Roxanna Ayer 90
Ruth M B 90
Simon A 90
ESTABROOK see Easterbrook
Rhoda B 31
EVELITH
John 26
Sarah B 26
EWER
Rebecca 53

FAIRBANKS
Asahel 57
FAIRCHILD
Eliza 19
FARLEY
Abigail 7
Joseph 7
Lucy 93
FARMER
Emory 87
Hannah S 87
Hannah Fessendon 87
John 87
Nathaniel 27,87
Thomas Shattuck 87
FARNHAM
Mehitable 63
FARNSWORTH
John 41
FARRAR FARRER
Lucy 21
Polly 62
FARRELL
Mary 33
Susanna 34,35
FEARSON
Lydia W 110
FELLOWS
Eunice Heald 36
Joseph 36
Mary S 36
Rebecca 36
Samuel 36
FENNER
Elizabeth 116
FENTON
Susan 115
FESSENDEN
Abby 62
FIELD
Henry 83
FISH
Abigail 76
Annis 75
Benjamin 75,76
Corning 76
Cynthia 76
Elijah 75
Hanah 76
Harry 76
Harvey 76
Jonain 76
Levi 75
Luke 76
Norman 76
Olive 76

FISH cont
Polly 76
Rebecca B 76
Shadrack 7 76
Susannah B 75
Wealthy 76
FISHER
Martha 89
FISK, FISKE
Betsey 64
Caroline 123
David 64
Elizabeth 19
Elizabeth B 64
Mary Stimpson 64
Robert 64
Ruth 64
FITCH
Esek 149
Joseph 52
Mary Janette 149
Mary Thrope 149
Molly 52
Sarah 158
Sarah Grimes 52
FLANDERS
Tabitha 23
FLETCHER
Dorothy 4,11
Elisha 87
Elizabeth 11
Elizabeth B 4
Eunice Gregg 99
Hannah 12
Joshua 4,11
Lydia 92
Moses P 99
Nancy 111
Rebecca 99
Sarah 88
FLINT
Hannah 130
FOLSOM
Dorothy 110
Dorothy Smith 110
Nathaniel 110
FORD
Lavina 120
FOSTER
Andrew 12
Daniel 12
Esther 12
Jacob 114
John 4
Jonathan 12
Martha 36

FOSTER cont
Mary B 4,12,114
Moses 4
Samuel 12
Sarah 125
Sarah Keyes 12
Simeon 12
Stephen 12
FOWLE
Eliza Prescott 7
John 7
Ruth Hadley 130
FRARY
Phebe 155
FREEMAN
Ebenezer 40
Hannah Brewster 42
Joseph 42
Lucy B 16,42
Margaret Covell 35
Mary B 40
Nathan 16,42
Ruth 42
Sarah 40
Seth 35
FRENCH
Betsey 136
Eunice 72
John 135
Mary 132
Nehemiah 33
Priscilla Mace 136
FRINK
Dianna B 139
William 139
FROST
Betsey Frost 151
Caroline 151
Thomas 151
FULLER
Aaron 39,49
Abraham 18
Ann Butterworth 39
Ebenezer 49
Hannah 49
John 39
Jonah 50
Josiah 49
Luke 49
Martha J 49
Mary B 39
Miriam 49
Moses 39
Nathaniel 39
Samuel 39
FULLER cont
Sarah 39
Sarah B 18,49
Solomon 39
Stephen 39
GARDNER
John 115
Susanna B 18
GATES
Abigail B 54
Amos 54
Benjamin 54
Hannah 54
Hannah Oldham 54
Joseph 54
Lydia 54
Mary 52,55
Samuel 54
Sarah 54
GAY
Daniel 117
Kate 117
Nelson 117
Paul W 117
GAYLORD
Betsey 76
Eleazer 85
Huldah 85
Sylvia Clark 85
GILBERT
Marcy 57
GILL
Atossa B 75
John H 75
Ruth Haselton 75
William 75
GILLAN
Jane 21
GILLIS
Hannah 91
GILMAN
Elizabeth Blodget 110
Mary B 110
Samuel 110
GILMORE
Charles 135
Elizabeth 134
Harriet B 135
Harvey 135
John 135
Molly B 134
Nancy Ann Hunter 135
Polly 135
Robert 134
Roger 134
Selina 135

GILSON
Elnora B 131
Willard 131
GLEASON
Huldah 125
Isaac 125
Mary 131
Sylvia 149
GOLDSMITH
Lucinda 32
GOODELL
Penelope 57
GOODENOUGH
Benjamin 134
Mary 134
Parna 134
GOODRICH
Mrs. L 113
GOODRIDGE
Isaiah 129
GOODWIN
Edward 43
Elizabeth 43
Martha 43
GOULD
Phebe 28
GOWEN
Elizabeth 33
GRANT
Eleanor B 106
Minor 106
GRAVES
Lydia 157
Zebediah 157
GRAY
Polly 149
GREELEY
Abigail B 23
Joseph 23
Olive 23
Rachel 23
Samuel 23
GREEN see Greene
Clark 83
Dorothy 47
Elizabeth Reed 47
Hannah 9
Jacob 47
Mehitable 83
Phebe 83
Ray 83
Ruth B 47
Staats 139
Susan B 139
GREENE see Green
Abigail Nelson 116
Joel 116
GREENLEE
Bethia 83
Edmund 83
Lucinda 83
Michael 83
GREGG
Eunice 99
GRIGGS
Joseph 57
Penelope Goodell 57
Samuel 57
GRINDS
Sarah 52
GRIST
Hannah 110
GRISWOLD
Cyrus 147,149
Laura Badgley 147
HADLEY
Ruth 130
Ruth Lawrence 130
Sarah 64
Thomas 130
HAINES see Haynes
Silas 41
HALL
Ruth Davis 16
Sarah 16
Stephen 16
HAMBLETT
Martha 65
HAMMOND
Beulah B 55
Centipas 55
HANCOCK
Josiah B 157
HANDING
Elizabeth Goodwin 43
Thomas 43
HARDY
Mary Batchelder 151
HARPER
Susanna 153
HARRIMAN
Betsey Aiken 73
John 73
Mary A. B 73
Theodore 73
HARRINGTON see Herrington
Henry 62
Isaac 62
Jacob 87

HARRINGTON cont.
Polly 63
Rebecca 62
Ruth 63
Ruth B 62
Samuel 62
Sarah 62
Sarah Laughton 62
HARRIS
Joanna 56
John 53
Sewell 71
Stimpson 70
Thankful 128
HART
James Potter 150
Lucinda 80
Nancy Jane B 150
Samuel 150
Sarah 150,~~47~~
HARTSHORN
Rebecca 47
Samuel 47
Sarah 47
HARVE
Harley 118
HASELTON
Ruth 75
HASTINGS
Sarah H 155
HATCH
Nancy 80
HATHORN
Samuel 54
HAVEN
Betsey B 37
Elizabeth 37
John 37
Jonathan 37
HAWKINS
Lydia 68
HAWKS
Abigail Childs 156
Anna Spofford 155
Charles Phelps 156
Emily A 155
Eunice 155
Franklin 155
George 155
Harriet Atwood 156
Henry 155
James Austin 155
Joseph Blodgett 155
Mary B 154
Millicent 156
Millicent B 155
HAWKS cont.
Miranda Billings 156
Richard 155
Ruth 155
Samuel Russell 156
Silas 154
Sophia 156
Waltstill 155,156
HAWLEY
Betty 47
HAWTHORN seeHathorn
Grace Walker 129
HAYNES see Haines
Beulah 55
Daniel 137
Elizabeth 56
Hannah 52
Joseph 52,55
Love Sherman 56,137
Mary Gates 52,55
Peter 56,137
Rebecca 55
Royal 137
Sarah B 137
HAYWARD,HAYWOOD 8
Benjamin 8
David 8
Eleazer 8
James 8
John 8
Josiah 8
Judith Phippen 6,7
Mary 8
Nathan 8
Phineas 8
Rebecca Atkinson 8
Samuel 8
Sarah B 8
HAGER
Lucinda B 156
HAZEN
Sarah 7
HEALD
Eunice 36
HEBBERD, HIBBARD
Abigail 69
Nathaniel 69
Sarah Bodwell 69
HENDEE
Eunice 122
HENDERSON
Andrew 51
Rhoda B 51
Ruth B 51

HICKOK
Andrew 70
Ebenezer 70
Sarah B 70
Thaddeus 70
HILDRETH
Betsey B 57
Edward 57
HILL
Abigail B 128
Abraham 129
Anna 151
Isaac 129
Jonathan 151
Lydia 131
Rebecca Wellington 128
Ruth B 129
Susan 151
Susan Wellington 129
Thomas 129
Zachariah 128
HILLS
Abigail 31
Isaac 74
HILTON
Daniel 153
HILYARD
Sally 95
HINDA
Susanna 41
HITCHCOCK
Annie 138
Betsey 102
Betty 53
Eliab 102
Elijah 53,133
Elisha 59
Enoch 146
Ezra 59
Fanny 146
Heber 59
Huldah B 102
Jane Dunn 146
Jonathan 102
Mary 59
Mary Walbridge 102
Sama 102
Sarah Townsley 133
Thomas 59
West 102
HOBART
Adeline 149
Chester 149
Emeline 149
Henry 149
Lansing 149
HOBART cont
Margaret B 149
Melinda 149
HOBBS
Lucy 89
HODGES
Moses 68
HODGMAN
Asa 91,92
Betty 91
Hannah 92
Lucy 91
Lydia 92
Rebecca 92
Sybil B 91
HOLBROOK
Nicholas 52
HOLCOMB
Dorcas B 104
HOLMES
Thankful 40
HOLT
Daniel 93
Dorcas 93
Dorcas Abbott 93
Mary 50
HOSMER
John 6
Mehitable Parker 6
HOVLY
Hannah 123
Hannah B 38
Nathaniel 38
HOWE, HOWES
Elizabeth 49,142
Kimble 49
Mary 49
HUBBARD
Bathsheba 133
Elizabeth 8
Hannah 57
Joseph 57
Lydia B 57
Louisa 57
Lucy 57
Sally 57
Simeon 57
Thomas 57
HUMPHREY
Almira 136
Hannah B 136
Hiram 114
Mary B F 114
Riley 136

HUNT
Annie M 150
Betsey 130
Clarinda 130
Clarissa 130
Edward P 150
Hannah Flint 130
Jeremiah 130
John 130
Lorain Esther B 141
Louise B 150
Louise Eunice 150
Nancy B 130
Samuel 150
Stephen 130
Wellman 141
HUNTER
Anne 134
HURD
Aurelia Oaks 144
HUTCHINS
Tadeck 14
INGRAHAM
Elisha 26
Jerusha B 26
Samuel 26
JACKSON
Zipporah 127
JENNINGS
Esther 107
JEWELL
Eliphalet 41
JEWETT
Elvira B 100
Hannah 87
Henry 114
Mary B 114
William Willard 100
JOHNSON
Abigail Reed 108
Adeline 155
Betsey 97
Edward 7
Eloise A 118
Giles 108
Hester 17
John 97
John William 97
Lucy 97,108
Lydia 15
Mary B 97
Mary Reed 6
Matthew 6
Sally 81
Samuel 6
Sarah 6,97
JOHNSON cont.
Sarah Lyman 81
Stephen 81
Susanna 97
JONES, Col. 9
Anna 83
John C 83
JORDAN
Hannah 33
JOSLIN
Fanny 101
JUCKET
Daniel 155
JUDSON
Ruth 47
KEEP
Polly 137
KELLEY, KELLY
Hiram 95
Joseph 155
Sally B 95
Samuel 57
KELLOGG
Clara 141
KENDALL, KENDELL
Eleazer 6
Ephraim 6
Francis 5
Jabez 6
Jane 6
Mary 6
Mary Tidd 5
Prudence 97
Ralph 6
Rebecca 6
Ruth 5,6
Samuel 6
Temple 97
Thomas 5,6
KENT
Darius 102
Dorcas 102
Eri 102
Lois B 102
Seth 102
KEYES
Abigail 27
Moses 27
Sarah 12
Susanna 27
KIBBE
Clarissa 119
Moses 119
Ruth Butler 119
KIDDER
Alice 25
Hannah 24

KIMBALL
Henry 109
Ruth 109
KING
Esther 148
KINGSBURY
Lemuel 42
KITTREDGE
Mary 100
KNIGHT
Dinah 13
John 133
LACY
Betsey 135
Charlotte B 135
David 135,136
Ephraim 135
Harvey 136
Martha Wood 135
Mary 135
Sally 136
Tryphosa 136
William 136
LAKIN
Mary 12
LAMKIN
Mary 102
Polly 102
LAMPREY
Ephraim 72
LANE
Patty 50
LANGDON
Hannah 143
LASKY
Mary A 157
LATHROP
Almira 79
David 79
LAUGHTON
Sarah 62
Susannah 54
LAWRENCE
Isaac 41
Ruth 130
LEACH
Daniel 80
LEE
Abigail 105
Henry 8
LEGATE
Amelia 156
Apollas 156
Boreas 156
Edwin Houghton 156
Elvira 156
John 156
LEGATE cont.
Nancy Brown 156
Otis Merrick 156
Sally B 156
Simeon 156
Sophronia 156
LEIGHTON
Ann 99
LEONARD
John 118
Sally B 118
Sarah Pierce 42
LEFINGWELL
Tabitha 10,11
LILLY
Benjamin 113
Daniel 113
David 113
Huldah B 113
Jonathan 126
Joshua 113
Lydia 113
Mehitable Bacon 113
Roswell 113
Samuel 113
Sarah 126
Sarah Foster 126
Silas 113
Sophia 113
LINCOLN
Abel Jennings 111
Elinor Matilda B 111
Mehitable 19
LINCOTT
Andrew Dunning 35
LIVERMORE
Jonathan 93
LOCKE
Annie B 77
Ayres 77
David 68
Jemima Russell 53
Joanna B 51
Jonas 128
Joseph 64
Mary 63,64
Polly 152
Sarah 64
William 51
LOMBARD
Joseph 60
Ruth 60
LONG
Azuna 113
LOOMIS
Damaris 78
Jerusha 114

LUTHER
Annis B 139
James H 139
LYON
Abigail B S 109
Elvira B 144
Henry 144
John 109
MALLET
John 16
Mary 16
MANN
Rebecca Russell 19
MANNING
Mehitable 92
MANSER
James 27
Olive B 27
MANSHAM
Deborah 47
Irene 106
MARSH
Dorothy B Thompson 23
Hannah 10
Lucy 143
Onesephorous 23
Sarah 23
MARSHALL
Asaph R 98
Hannah 94
MARTIN
Benjamin 127
MASON
Hannah 9
MATTHEWS
Experience B 26
McDONALD
Anna Maria 126
McDOUGAL
Dougal 120
McINTOSH
Clark 78
Lara B 78
McKNIGHT
Margaret 71
McLAIN
Susanna 11
McPHERSON
John 110
MEADS
John 91
Lydia B 91
MELVILLE
Jonas M 135
MELVIN
Amos 71
Phebe 135
Relief B 71 71
Sarah 73
MENRICK
Eunice 61
Phineas 61
MERRILL
Anna B 67
Betsey 96
Isaac 67
Mehitable Stevens 89
Rachel 24
Rebecca 24
Rebecca B 23
Ruth 24,23
Ruth Morse 23
Samuel 23
Sarah 72
Tabitha 24
Tamzine 24
MICHELL,MICHILL
Keziah 55
Sarah Hartshorn 47
Miles
James 120
Justin 120
Lucia 120
Marcia 120
Theoda B 120
Timothy 129
MILLER
Eliza M B 94
Eunice 120
Frances 124
James H C 124
Moses 124
Rachel 58
Sally B 124
MILLIKEN
John Franklin 74
MILLS
Miriam 79
MINOR
John West 111
MITCHELL
Abigail Warren 153
Abner 153
Asaph 153
Dolphin 153
Edwin 153
Franklin 153
Frederick 153

MITCHELL cont
Louanna 153
Louisa 153
Lucretia 153
Lucy B 153
Maria 153
MOORE
Rebecca 110
MORAN
Thankful 76
MORGAN
Aaron 53
Abigail 53
Mary 54
Nathan 55
MORRIS
Letitia 114
MORSE
Dinah Knight 18
Ruth 23
Susan 73
MORTON
Joseph 120
MOSES
Daniel 140
Sybil 140
MOULTON
Abigail B 115
Alice 74
Asa 115
Dan 120
Daniel 115
Electa 116
Fidilla 116
Freeborn 115
Freelove 119
Freeman 120
Harrison 115
Horace 120
James 120
Jude 120
Levi 115
Lucinda 115
Lucy 144
Maria 116
Mary 120
Mary B 119
Olive 115
Oril 115
Orilla 115
Penelope 120
Phineas 119,120
Polly 117
Rebecca 117
Rebecca Walker 115,119
Stilman 120
MOULTON cont
Tamar 116
Violata 115
MULLETT
John 63
Robert 63
Ruth Trask 63
MUNRO
Abigail 150
MUNSELL
Abigail B 80
Damaris 80
Dorman 80
Elnathan 80
Sarah Bancroft 80
Silas 80
Sophia 80
NASH
Luther 81
Manitable B 133
Peter 133
NEEDHAM
Hannah 123
Nathan 105
NELSON
Abigail 116
Archibald 144
Bathsheba 99
George 115
John 115
Lucy Moulton 144
Mary Ann B 144
Susan Penton 115
Willard 115
Wyles 144
NEVERS
Benjamin Marshall 130
Lucy B 130
NEVINS
Bridget Snow 65
Hannah 72
Lucy 65
Thomas 65
NEWELL
Edwin 90
John 33
Sarah Ann B 90
Thomas H 90
NEWTON
Elizabeth 54
NICHOLS
Eunice 47
Zadoc 55
NIVER
Adam 61
Melinda 61

NORCOTT
Abner 145
Charlotte B 145
NUTTING
Jemima 14
Jonathan 14
Mary 14
OAKS
Aurelia 144
William 144
OLDHAM
Hannah 54
OLDS
Louise 125
ORCUTT
Mary 47
Susanna 106
OSBORNE
Achsah 76
Alonzo 124
Anson 76
Prosper 76
Trypnena 79
OTIS
Rebecca 72
OWEN
Irene 104
PACKARD
Charles 78
Emeline B 78
PAIGE
Elizabeth 112
PALMER
David 131
George 41
Hannah Palmer 41
Harriet N 131
Lydia Hill 131
Mary B 133
Valentine 133
PARISH
Hannah B 101
William 101
PARK
Lydia W 83
PARKE
Margaret 48
PARKER
Benjamin 28,128
Eleazer 6
Elizabeth B 28
Elizabeth Warren 28
James 6
Jonathan 28
Joseph 28
Levi 128
PARKER cont.
Lydia 128
Mary 6,128
Menitable 6
Melvina 119
Molly 128
Polly 113
Rebecca 6
Reuben 28
Sarah B 128
Simeon 28
Sybil 128
Tabitha 12
Thomas 128
William 128
Zebulon 28
PARKHURST
Albert Freeman 38
Betsey 31
Betsey B 38
Betsey Emeline 38
Catherine 92,98
Catherine Taylor 94,95
Ebenezer 12
Hannah 94
Jacob 98
Jonas Kendall 98
Joseph 4,12,94,95
Mary 4,12
Mary Augusta 98
Phillip 12
Rebecca Reed 4
Sarah B 12
Sarah French 12
Silas 12
William Augustus 98
PARMLEY
Abigail 122
Eunice Hendee 122
Jehiel 122
PARR
George 143
PASCO
Orphia 76
Ruth 155
PAYSON
Catherine S 8
PEARE
Atalanta B 73
PEASE
Experience 25
PECKHAM
Polly 124

PENNIMAN
Adna 74
Alice Moulton 74
Bridget B 74
Caleb Dustin 74
Charlotte 74
Eliza 74
Elizabeth Taft 74
Irene 74
James 74
John 74
Jonathan 74
Joshua 74
Lavina 74
Nancy A 74
Nathan 74
Sarah 74
PELLAT,PELLET
Mary 4
Mary Dane 4
Sarah 2
Thomas 4
PELTON
Walter H 155
PENHAM
Dorothy 10
Hannah 34
Jemima B 34
John 34
Joseph 10
Lydia 40
Rachel 34
Sarah 34
Susanna 31
William 34
PENKINS
Esther 145
Samuel 109
Sarah B 109
Stephen 109
PERRY
Deborah Wilson 21
John 21
Jonathan 21
Joseph 63
Margaret 50
Mary B 21
Mary Locke 63
Millicent 63
PHELPS
Arva 72
Benjamin 26
Bridget 72
Clarissa 72
Elmira 72
PHELPS cont.
Hannah B 72
Henry F 72
Lavina 73
Lavinia 72
Mary 72
Nathan 72,73
Patty 145
Rachel 26
Rachel Brown 35
Rebecca 73
Sarah 72
PHILBRICK
Anna D 97
PHIPPEN
Judith 6,7,8
PIERCE
Abigail 17
Amity 62
Amity Pessenden 62
Elizabeth 6
Elizabeth Parker 6
Stevens 42
Esther B 42
Eunice 9
Ezekiel 42
James 6
Nathan 21,51
Nathaniel 42
Rebecca B 51
Sally 35
Sarah 42
Solomon 62
PIKE
Mehitable 133
Newhall 74
Sarah 14
POLLARD
Abigail 66
Catherine 66
Ebenezer 24,66
Lois 66
Louisa 66
Rachel 68
Sally B 24
POWERSCY
Abigail Smith 81
Almary 81
Almina 81
Ansel 81
David 81
Lois 81
Maria 81
Mary 81
Sabra 81
Simeon 81

PORTER
Amy B 79
Cynthia 79
Daniel 79
David Taylor 79
Eudia 79
Lydia 125
Nehemiah 49
Polly 79
Rebecca Chipman 49
Samuel 49
Wadsworth 79
PORTLAND
Dorothy 5
POWERS
Hannah 36
PRATT
Anna 125
PRENTICE
Henry 27
Sarah B 27
PRESCOTT
Eliza 7
Mary 31
PRESTON
Elizabeth 152
PROCTOR
Azariah 91
James R 91
PROVENDER
Miriam 22
PUFFER
Jemima 153
Jemima Albee 153
Keziah 153
PUSHEE
Daniel 86
John 85
Lucy 86
Lucy B 85
Persis 85
QUEEN
Anna Marilla B 96
Elmer E 96
John 96
Sally Cummings 96
RAMSDELL
Fanny 35
RANDALL
Caroline Frost 151
RAYMOND
Charity 50
READ see Reed
Betty 23
Sarah 99
REED see Read
Abigail 17,108
Abigail B 20
C 33
Osgood 32
Abijah 20
Caleb 95,98
Catherine P. B 98
Ebenezer 17
Eleazer 95
Eliphaz 17
Elizabeth 47
George 17
Huldah B 17
Mary 6,21
Mary Ann 98
Nathan 17
Peter 20
Rachel Cummings 95
Rebecca 4,21
Ruth 32
Sarah 21
Thomas 21
RHODES
Alfred P 88
Louisa B 88
RICHARDS
Mary Ann 109
RICE
Elizabeth Howe 142
Harriet 120
Mary Gilbert 120
Timothy 142
Zerviah 142
RICH & possibly Ritch
Ebenezer 125
Katy 95
Thomas 125
RICHARDSON
Abi 30
Charles 9
David 9
Edward Francis 97
Emma 97
Francis 97
Frank 97
Hannah 9
Hannah B 29
James Oliver 97
Joseph 9
Josiah 9
Mary 13,32,43
Mary B 9,97
Jane 97
Minnie 97

RICHARDSON cont.
Oliver 9
Rachel 28
Reuben 9
Ruth 9
Samuel 9
Susanna 9
William M 148
Zachariah 29
RIDDLE
Betsey 118
Hannah 117,118
John 114,117,118
Lyman 117
Mary Ann 114
Norman 118
Olive 118
Olive B 117
Polly 115
Rebecca Moulton 117
Sarah 117
Susan 117
Thomas 117,118
RIDEOUT
John 23
Walter 74
RILEY
Mabel 30
ROBARDS
Abraham 3
ROBBINS
Deborah L 128
Elizabeth 129
Sarah Watson 128
Stephen 128
ROBERTS
Martin 140
Sybil Morse 140
ROBIN see Roby
Esther B 29
Hannah 97
John 29
Lydia 29
ROBINSON
Benjamin 104
Irene 104,105
Jerusha Bingham 104
Lydia 105
Sarah 88
Shelomith 87
ROBY see Robie
Mary 30
Olive 30
Samuel 30
ROCKWELL
Benjamin 48
Margaret 48
POOD
Abigail 25
Experience Pease 25
Joseph 25
ROOT
Mary 80
ROPER
Mary 9
Sarah 54 54
ROSE
Hannah 6
ROTLANDSON
Dorothy Portland 5
Mary 4
Thomas 5
ROUNDELL
Horace 83
Louisa 83
RUSSELL
Abigail 19,137
Adonijah 19
Betsey 141
Elizabeth 21
Elizabeth Fiske 19
Palmer 6
Jayes 21
JJemima 51
John 6,19
Jonathan 21
Joseph 6,19
Mary 19,21
Rebecca B 19
Sarah W. F 117
Silence 19
Solomon 19
RUST
Mary 4
RYDER
Hannah Pease B 131
Jesse K 131
SALISBURY
Betsey 147
SANDERS see Saunders
John 135
Joseph 135
SARGENT
Mary M 75
SATTERLEE
Anna Avery 39
Mary 39
William 39

SAUNDERS see Sanders
Amy Ann 35
SAWINS
Judith 91
SAWYER
Abigail 19
Elizabeth 18
John 95
Joshua 18
Lavina B 95
Sarah Wright 18
SCARBOROUGH
Catherine 8
SCOTT
Joseph 81
Margaret 81
Margaret Belding 81
SEARS
Abraham 149
Electa B 149
Hiram 149
Jedidah Conant 50
Lois 50
Rowland 50
SEAVER
Hannah 133
SEDGERSON
Irene 49
SEVERANCE
Eliza Badgley 147
SEWARD
Laverett 118
SEWELL
Betsey 35
Samuel 35
SHATTUCK
Andrew J 56
William 20
SHAW
Abigail 45
SHERMAN
Abel 53
Abigail Stone 53
Abner 141
Anna B 53
Elizabeth B 56,141
James 137
John 53
Joseph 53,56,141
Joshua 137
Levi 137
Louisa 73
Love 56,137
Lucy 53,141
Mary B 137
Mary Stebbins 137
Noah 57
SHERMAN cont.
Rebecca 53
Reuben 73
Samuel 53
Sarah 54,141
Solomon 137
Thomas 53,54,141
Tryphena 73
Willis 141
SHIPLE
Abel 93
Anne 93
Lucy Farley 93
SIMMONS see Symonds
Abigail 7
Huldah 6
James 7
Judith Phippen 6,7
Lucretia 157
Nathan 7
Peter 84
Ruth 7
Sarah 7,129
Susanna B 7
William 6,7
SKILTON
Ruth Reed 62
Susanna 62
Thomas 62
SKINNER
Elisha 75
SMANT
Miriam B 24
Richard 24
SMITH
Abigail 81
Agnes Symons 32
Amanda 131
Ann Randolph 111
Anna 107
Benjamin 84
Dorothy 110
Dorothy Denio 84
Elinor Matilda B. L 111
Eliza 130
Esther Jennings 137
George 131
Hannah T 110
Jacob 153
John 107
Joseph 84
Julia Ann 84
Lucy 120
Mary 131
Mehitable 107
Rebecca 110
Rebecca Moore 110,111

SMITH cont.
Richard Penn 111
Ruth B 131
Tyler 60
William 110,111,131
William Moore 111
SNIDICOR
Nancy B 61
Nathaniel 61
SNOW
Bridget 24,65
Joseph 24
Lucelia 60
Polly 59
Sarah 24
SPAULDING
Abel 14
Alice Kidder 25
Benjamin 16
Betsey 14
Caleb 14
Dinah 18
Elizabeth B 14
Henry 13
Jonathan 25
Lucy 13
Lydia 28
Mary 13
Mary A. Butterfield 14
B 13
Sally 14,92
Samuel 14
Sarah 93
Sarah Hall 16
Thankful 14
Zachariah 14
Zebulon 14
SPENCER
Esther 66,67
Sarah 27
SPILLER
Miles Jane B 93
Josiah Greenleaf 93
Sarah Taylor 93
William H 93
SPOFFORD
Anna 155
STARK
Elizabeth Paige 112
John 112
Sarah 112
STARKWEATHER
Mary 16
Mehitable Penner 16
STEBBINS
Aaron 82
Betsey 83
Daniel 82
Hannah 53
John Allen 83
Lemuel 83
Lucinda 59
Mary 47,137
Mary Wright 82,83
Rachel B 82
Louisa 83
Ralph 83
Ursula 83
STEDMAN
Elijah R 148
STEEL
Hannah B 5
William 5
STEERS
Huldah 127
STERRY
Mehitable Penner 16
Stevens 16
STEVENS
Amula 8
Elizabeth 42
Judith 143
Sarah 27
STICKNEY
Abigail B 109
Wingate 109
Amos 82
Charles 110
Eliza 110
Harriet 110
Henry 110
John 109
Joseph Blodget 110
Mary 110
Nancy 110
Thomas 109
STILES
Edmund 152
Elizabeth 152
Elizabeth Preston 152
STIMPSON
Mary 62,64
STOCKING
Abigail 48
STONE
Abigail 53
James 156
Sally C 156
William Brooks 156

STORRS
Catherine 61
STORRS
Sybil 120
STOUT
Salina Betts Bassett 148
SWALLOW
Jemima 96
Jonathan 96
Prudence 97
Sarah 96
SWAN
Abigail 40
John 3
Thankful Holmes 40
William 40
SYMONS see Simonds
Agnes W 32
TAFT
Elizabeth 74
TAGGART
Abigail Bliss 149
Cornelia 149
Eliza B 148
Levi 148
Susan Jane 148
TALLANT
Elizabeth 65
TARBOX
Lucy B 38
Reuben 38
TAYLOR
Bridget B 31
Catherine 94
Cyrus C 31
Foster 131
James 31
Josiah 31
Oliver 31
Rebecca 31
Samuel 31
Sarah 93,14
Susanna Fernam 31
Thankful 49
William 31
TEAGUE
Lydia 35
TENNEY
Susan 134
THAYER
Jacob 83
THOMAS
Matilda 150
Thankful 116
THOMPSON
Asa 47
Dorothy B 23
Ebenezer 3
Eunice 99
Ezra 98
Hannah 58,145
Henry 106
James 2,3
Jonathan 3
Mary Ann 106
Chamberlain 58
Wyman 98
Maryann White 106
Prudence 47
Rebecca 98
Sarah 3
Simon 3,32
Susanna B 3
William 47,58
THORN
Jane 63
THORPE
Mercy 149
THRESHER
Christopher 116
Ebenezer 116
Hannah B 116
Laura B 116
Thankful Thomas 116
Thomas H 116
TIDD
John 7
Mary 5
Rebecca Wood 7
TILESTON
Ann 130
William 130
TISDALE
Alonzo 147
Dorleska B 147
TIZDELL
Rebecca Ann 75
TOBEY
Mary 125
TORREY
Almerin 126
Amos 125,126
Blodgett 126
Dorothy 126
James 125
Mary Tobey 125
Sarah 126
Sarah B 125
Silas 126
Sophy 126

TOUSLEY,TOWSLEY
Daniel 53
Eunice 53
Hannah Stebbins 53
Micah 53
Nicanor 53
Reuben 53
Sarah B 53
TOWNSLEY(Tousley)
Sarah 54,138
TRACY
Daziel 99
Susan B 99
TRASK
Josiah 127
Olive 127
Ruth 63
Ruth B 127
Wood 64
Sampson 127
Sarah 3
Sophia 127
TREADWAY
Ann 108
TRENNANCE
Elizabeth 56
TUCKER
Sally 122
TUFTS
Sarah 43
TURNER
Rachel 135
TUTTLE
Fanny B 88
Joseph W 88
Sally 152
Sarah B 88
UNDERWOOD
Nehemiah 116
Sarah 2
Palace 116
Sarah Pellet 2
VAN AUKEN
David 126
Elizabeth 126
VARNEY
Ann 4
VICKERY
Sarah 88
VINTON
Azubah B 142
Betsey 142
Ebenezer 142
Hannah 127,142
Joshua 142
VINTON cont.
Lucinda 142
Mehitable Edwards 142
Peletiah 127
Samuel Blodgett 142
Zipporah Jackson 127
WADE
Simeon 17
WADSWORTH
N 139
Patty B 139
WAGNER
Cornelia F 155
WAITE
Sophia 126
WALBRIDGE
Amos 101
Charity 101
Clarissa 146
Margaret 101
Mary 102
Theoda 46
William Williams 124
WALKER
Grace 129
Henry 6
Israel 6
John 6
Judith 6
Judith Howard 6
Lydia 85
Mary 17
Rebecca 115,119
Samuel 6
Sarah Reed 6
Susanna Baldwin 6
WALLACE
Jerusha Elvira B 132
Milton 132
WARD
Christopher 141
Mary 109
Sybil 82
WARNER
Daniel 49
Elizabeth 49
Julius 49
Sarah 49
WARREN
Abigail 153
Eleanor 49
Elizabeth 28
Henry J 127
Mary 5
Sarah 29
Tabitha 28

WARRINER
Rachel 60,137 137
WASHBURN
Jacob 39
Mary B 39
WATKINS
Lydia N 80
WATHOUS
Hepzibah 42
WATSON
Hannah 75
SARAH 128
WEBBER
Elizabeth 56
Elizabeth Trennance 56
Jerusha 140
Joanna Harris 56
John 56
Joseph 64
Lura B. McIntosh 73
Margaret 122
Richard 56
Reuben 140
Stephen 92
WEBSTER
Addie 96
WELD
Elias 14
WELLINGTON
Abraham 64
Rebecca 128
WELLS
Angeline 142
WHEELER
Dorcas 22
Elizabeth B 47
Hannah 133
John 47
Joseph 30,47
Lucy 30
Mary 47,132
Mary Stebbins 47
Moses 47
Nathan 47
Peter 132
Ruth 47
Sally 132
Silas 47
William 47
WHIPPLE
Susanna Harper 153
WHITAKER
Sarah 15
WHITCOMB 198
Dinah Brooks 100
Elias 100
Hannah Derby 37
Joshua 71 71
Persis 37,100
Relief 100
William 37
WHITE
Hannah 43 43
Hannah Ayres 43
Maryann 106
Nicholas 43
Roxanna 129
WHITMAN 128
Francis 128
Mary 128
Sarah 24
WHITMORE see Whittemore
Frances 3
Francis 3,6
Margaret Harty 6
WHITNEY
Abigail 41
Amy 41
Amy B 40
Anna 15
Asa 42
Benjamin 41
David 41
Ebenezer 15
Hannah B 15
Israel 15
John 111
Joshua 40-42
Josiah 15,41
Lovisy 34
Lydia Perham 40
Martha 33
Martha W 136
Mary 15,42
Rebecca B 111
Richard 15
Sarah 33,42
Sibyla 15
Tamar 15
William 40
WHITTEMORE see Whitmore
Abigail 65
Barrett 152
Isaac 89
Jacob 89
John 68
Joseph 6
Lovisa B 152

WHITTEMORE cont
Polly Locke 152
Robert 89
Roxanna 89
Sally B 89
William S 152
WHITTIN
Sarah Coburn 88
WIGHT see Wright
Oliver 37
Persis B 37
WILEY
Abraham 140
Catherine Burhans 140
Cynthia S. B 140
James 140
WILLIAMS
Abigail 85
Mary A 107
Sarah 151
William 151
WILSON
Deborah 21
Eliza 41
Samuel 7
WINGATE
Abigail 109
WINN
Elizabeth 8
Joseph 8
Josiah 8
Martha B 8
Rebecca 8
Ruth 8
Samuel 8
WINSLOW
Amasa 59
Azubah B 58
Calvin 59
David L 156
Ezra 59
Jonathan 58
Lucina 59
Luther 59
Lydia 59
Rebecca Ewer 58
Sarah 59
Shubael 58
Thomas 58
WISE
Jonathan 73
WITHINGTON
Benjamin 92
Edward 92
WOOD
Anna 37
Martha 155
Rebecca 7
Ruth 64
WOODWARD
Nancy G. B 134
Thomas N 134
WORK
Laura T 116
WORKS
Lucinda 156
WRIGHT see Wight 37
Abigail 87
Abigail Whittemore 85
Abram 87
Alaira 59
Ebenezer 12
Elizabeth 12
Ephraim 86,87
Experience 9
Hannah Fletcher 12
Henry 93
Inla 87
James Mansur 87
Jesse 87
Mary 82,87
Mary B 86
Reuben 99
Sarah 18,93
Sarah B 87
Read 99
Spaulding 93
WYMAN
Elizabeth 43
Esther 24
Hester Johnson 17
Lydia 9
Mary Richardson 43
Sarah 17
Seth 17
Susanna 9
Thomas 43
YOUNG
Hannah 113
ZIMMER
Polly 126